POTATOES

From Canterbury

Large Sacks

14/- Delivered

McGLASHAN'S

Ring NAPIER 437

DailyMail

HAWKE'S BAY WEATHER

Mainly fine; but scattered showers likely inland.

HASTINGS, N.Z., SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1938.

NINEPENCE PER WEEK. TWOPENCE PER COPY.

WORK IN LABOUR CAMPS

Professional Men Arrested and

Compelled To Toil For

Germany

United Press Association—Copyright (Received June 3, 8.15 p.m.)

Arrests continue daily, says the Vienna correspondent of "The Times." Two hundred street musicians and other pro-

fessional beggars, and 50 unemployed men have been sent to

Seven hundred of those arrested have been sent to the Dachau concentration camp. Hundreds of others have been sent to the flooded areas of the Mur River Valley as a labour

These include Jews, non-Jews, doctors, lawyers and manufacturers, who recruited as "unemployed." This is tech-

Bremen to work on canals and sewer construction.

nically correct since the Nazis came into power.

NEW SEAPLANE

CARRIER

From Australia

ESTIMATES PASSED

IN COMMONS

Also Two Battleships

United Press Association-Copyright

(Received June 3, 5.5 p.m.)

The Supplementary Naval Esti-

mates were introduced in the House

of Commons. They total £2,410,000,

including £1,773,000 for new con-

LONDON, June 2.

BRITISH PRIME MINISTER SEEKS A TRUCE

VOL. I. No. 83.

Spanish Settlement is Wanted

GERMANS AND ITALIANS DO NOT WISH TO HELP

Herr Hitler's Daily Consultations

United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 3, 8 p.m.)

The British Government is conferring with its representatives in Spain regarding measures to prevent attacks on British shipping, says the Australian Associated Press.

The Prime Minister (the Rt. Hon. Neville Chamberlain) is simultaneously seeking a truce between the Insurgents

The French are ready to help, but the Italians and Germans, believing General Franco's ultimate victory is certain, are less inclined. The Spaniards are even more difficult.

General Franco considers he will soon be able to make his own terms The majority of loyalists want to fight to the last ditch.

Herr Hitler is conferring daily with the Mi ister of Air (Marshal H. Goering), the Naval Chief-of-Staff (Admiral Raeder), the Minister of Propaganda (Col.-Cen. Wal ther von Brauchitsch) and other high officials, says the Berlin correspondent of the London "Daily Telegraph.'

Although the Press is still con centrating its "guns" on Czechoslo vakia, political circles believe that Herr Hitler and his advisers are more concerned over the Spanish situation, and by the unexpected resistance of the Government forces

TRAIN DERAILED AT AUCKLAND

LITTLE DAMAGE DONE

NO INJURIES

Track is Buckled Slightly

"Daily Mail" Special Service. AUCKLAND, June 3. When it was within 120 yards of the Auckland station, a small pas-senger train coming into the City from Henderson was derailed at about 10 o'clock this morning.

None of the passengers or the train crew was injured, and the damage was confined to a comparatively slight scoring up of the permanent way.

A broken spring coil beneath the engine was responsible for the derailment. It snapped just as the engine was taking the points, which multiply from a single track, leading off the overhead bridge at the Parnell rise, into a double track for the run into the station. the run into the station.

This immediately threw the engine into the wrong track, followed by the mail van. The engine left the rails and ploughed across the edge of the sleepers into a scoria bed.

Because of the slow speed to which engines coming from Parnell are restricted, three carriages of the train did not follow the engine, but continued on the correct line until the stopping of the engine brought them to a halt.

Passengers Unaware.

The passengers, who for the most part were unaware that there had been a derailment, were asked to walk the short remaining distance to the station. The breakdown gang then set to work to give the state. then set to work to clear the track, and the carriages and mail van were The engine presented rather more difficulty, but it also was removed without any disruption to the normal suburban ser ce being necessary.
For several hours a gang of workmen attended to the track.

Index to To-day's News

	LEADING ARTICLE		10
	PICTORIAL NEWS		0
	CABLE NEWS		
	FARMING AND COMMERCI	3	15
	SPORTING		17
	THEATRES		3
	WEATHER		8
100	SHIPPING		2
1	MAIL NOTICES		10
	RADIO		2
	TOPICS FOR WOMEN		
	PROVINCIAL NEWS		14
	MA ODI DAGE		
	MAORI PAGE		6
	FILM PAGE		7
	CHILDREN'S PAGE		16
	CLASSIFIED ADVTS		18
	CHASSIFIED ADVIS		10

Conscription of Wealth As Well

Prime Minister's Views On War Emergency Measures

As Man-Power

Debts of War

By Telegraph-Press Association WELLINGTON, June 3. In further reference to-day to the remarks he made concerning conscription when replying to the De fence League's deputation yesterday, the Prime Minister (the Rt. Hon. M. J. Savage) said that the obvious inference from what he said was that when conscription started it would not begin or end with flesh and blood. It was a fair thing that when men fought to defend their country the wealth of that country should be levied upon to keep them and their families from starvation and distress.

Not A Member of N.Z. Defence League

In a message published yesterday regarding the New Zealand Defence League's deputation to the Minister of Defence, the Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P. for Napier, was mentioned as a speaker for the deputation.

This was incorrect, the member of the deputation being Mr W. H. Barnard, who is president of the Defence League.

The Hon. W. E. Barnard has no connection with the league.

During the last war a debt of roughly £80,000,000 had been accumulated, and while men were dying others were being enriched. He had said quite definitely yesterday that that was not going to happen again while the present Government was in power.

Fighting men would have whatever was necessary to keep them and their wives and families while they were doing the nation's job, and they would not be called upon to pay a debt that accumulated in their absence.

Referring to the use of force to

Referring to the use of force to prevent war Mr Savage said that the League of Nations had been organised for the very purpose of allowing nations to discuss around the table the road to peace, and it should be in the position always to use force if necessary to prevent

Position of the League.

He had voiced his regret to the deputation that some of the nations responsible for that in the first place

responsible for that in the first place seemed now to be more concerned about getting into groups which would ultimately have the effect of starting other wars.

The League of Nations was not getting the assistance it deserved under the Covenant. If nations were in earnest they could get together and use sufficient force to prevent another nation from being an aggressor and there was no other way to peace. He would admit that there were outstanding grievances, but he still thought that the nations should meet around the table and discuss those grievances. They could also discuss the cause

The reply was that if such efforts were not undertaken because of fear of failure they would never get any-where. If nations meet in the way he had suggested there would be



OPENING OF NEW MUNICIPAL THEATRE IN NAPIER YESTERDAY AFTERNOON .- A section of the large crowd at the official ceremony.

PRESIDENT DISSATISFIED WITH LABOUR DISPUTES

Commission To Be Set Up In America To Amend Legislation

> United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 3, 10 p.m.)

NEW YORK, June 3. The Washington correspondent of the "New York Times" says that President Roosevelt is dissatisfied with the working of the National Labour Relations Act. Under this, many workers' and employers' disputes have

He will appoint a commission to propose revisions, probably for the modelling of new legislation founded on the

President Roosevelt believes that the current recession is partly due to the disputes engendered by the N.L.R.A.

WORK FOR 3000 MEN

EMPLOYMENT IN COUNTRY

By Telegraph—Press Association.
AUCKLAND, June 3.
An announcement that country work is to be provided immediately for 3000 single men throughout the

for 3000 single men throughout the Dominion, including 400 in Auckland, was made by the Minister of Labour (the Hon. H. T. Armstrong) on his arrival from Wellington.

Additional work is also to be found for married men as near as possible to their places of abode. This is to meet the need of a number of men who have registered as unemployed on the cessation of seasonal work in various occupations.

HOLIDAYS WITH PAY

REPORT BEFORE **COMMONS**

BRITISH PLANS

Minister for Labour **Outlines Proposals**

Britisn Official Wireless. (Received June 3, 7.30 p.m.). RUGBY, June 2. The Government has now con sidered the report of the committee

on holidays with pay. The Minister of Labour (the Rt. Hon. Ernest Brown) made a statement in the House of Commons welcoming the recommendations. He said the Government desired to see effect given, to the fullest prac-

ticable extent, to these. ticable extent, to these.

A Bill empowering the trade boards' and the agricultural wages committees to provide for holidays with pay, and enabling the machinery of the Minister of Labour to be used, if desired, in the administration of holiday schemes, would be introduced, and if there was a general desire to facilitate its passage as a non-contentious measure, he hoped to be able to pass it into law during the present session.

during the present session. Mr Brown mentioned that he did not think it would be opportune to include in the Bill any proposal for dealing specially with domestic ser-vants as had been recommended by the committee.

Total to date 777 18 4 General Vuillemin, Chief of the Further gifts of clothing are action with two other knowledge, from Mrs Ballantyne members of the French Air Mission and from two anoymous donors. visiting England, was received by A gift of crockery has been made the King at Buckingham Palace by the Hawke's Bay Farmers' Coyesterday.—United Press Association.



£800 MARK IS

IN SIGHT

Hastings Fund For

Flood Relief

The £800 mark is now being approached by the total of contributions to the Mayor's fund, Hastings, for the relief of flood distress.

Further contributions acknow-

Previously acknowledged 738 2 4

"Uncle Ed" (proceeds of radio concert) 37 14 0

South Island Reunion ... 2 2 0

ledged yesterday are:-

operative Association

SEVEN OF THE EIGHT FOUNDATION MEMBERS OF ST. AUGUSTINE'S MOTHERS' UNION WHO ATTENDED THE SILVER JUBILEE HELD AT NAPIER.—From the left: Mesdames C. Stevens, M. Wilson Kerr, R. Thayer, H. Robinson, C. Dawes, A. E. Kitching, L. S. McClurg and T. Ashton.

SWASTIKA FLAG IS SEIZED

A Further Incident In Czechoslovakia

United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 3, 8.10 p.m.) LONDON, June 3.

Further outbursts in Germany against Czechoslovakia are prompted by an alleged incident on May 29, when Czechoslovakian soldiers confiscated a Swastika flag from a German couple, and threatened them with bayonets.

The new construction programme comprises two battleships, seven cruisers, one aircraft-carrier, one fleet-arm supply ship, three submarines, three minelayers, one destroyer, one submarine depot ship, two gunboats and 11 minor craft.

Further Chinese Piracy

STEAMER BOARDED

Second Engineer is

PORTUGUESE VESSEL

United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 3, 8.30 p.m.)

SHANGHAI, June 3. As a sequel to Wednesday's piracy of the steam tender belong. struction and £92,000 as the first in-stalment of the purchase of the sea-plane carrier Albatross from Ausing to the Dollar Line in the Yang-tse Kiang, yielding booty worth £2500, armed junks, with a The estimates also provide for the receipt from the Commonwealth of the first instalment of £450,000 to-

wards the price of a cruiser being ing Hangchow Bay and threw hand transferred to Australia. grenades. The second engineer was The mainmast was smashed. They abandoned the prize three hours later, taking the purser and four Chinese sailors as hostages, and all available valuables.

Looking to the Needs of the Landsman!



OILSKIN COATS

Full Range Le Roy 32/6, 39/6, 52/6

Take Advantage

of Saturday Now!

Only Two More Saturdays

The House of

before the change.

FOR MEN ON THE LAND

The House of Blackmore Supplies the Farmer With Durable Clothes

for all weathers and all purposes, our farmer clients are assured the best service to meet their needs. Our range of sizes is designed for men of every build, and we guarantee the quality and reliability of all these goods.

By stocking the right clothes necessary

EXTRA SPECIAL VALUE!

SADDLETWEED TROUSERS

Bought at a Special Price 100 Prs. 16/11 & 19/6 All Sizes

> SPECIAL! PURE WOOL SINGLETS Roslyn, Jaegar, Morley, Etc. FROM 10/6 WORKING SOX. Great Working Wear 100 Doz. All Wool 1/9 Per Pair

Cacamore

for Quality & Value HASTINGS Heretaunga Street

PROGRAMMES ON THE AIR

Commentary On Auckland Trotting Club's Meeting

A running commentary on the Auckland Trotting Club's meeting at Alexandra Park will provide a feature of to-day's programmes.

The week-end programmes are:

6.50 A.M. TO 12.30 P.M.

6.50—2YA—Weather for aviators.
7.00—Breakfast session from all stations.

10.00—1YA—Devotional service.

2YA—Weather for aviators.
Devotional service. 3YA-Recordings. Devotional

service.
4YA—Recordings. 10.15—1YA—Recordings. 4YA—Devotional service. 10.45—3YA—Recordings.

11.00—2YA—Time signals.
3YA—Time signals. Recordings.
11.30—3YA—Description of Canter
Park Trotting Club's meeting at Addington.
4YA—And at intervals: Run-

ning commentary on first day's racing at Dunedin Jockey Club's meeting, at Wingatui.

12.00—1YA—Running commentary or Auckland Trotting Club's meeting at Alexandra Park. (Last race broadcast by 1ZM).

1 P.M. TO 6 P.M. 1.00—2YA—Weather for aviators. 4YA—Weather forecast.

2.00—1YA—Recordings. 2YA—Commentary on Zealand Air Force Display at Rongotai (interspersed with re-

cordings from studio). 3YA—Recordings. 4YA-Recordings. 2.45-3YA (approx.)-Commentary on Rugby fixture at Lancaster Park.

3.00-1YA-Running commentary on Rugby football match at Eden 3.15-4.30-1YA-Sports results.

3.30—3YA and 4YA—Sports results. 4.00—2YA—Time signal. Sports results. 3YA—Time signal.

4.30—3YA—Sports results. 4.45—4YA—Sports results. 5.00—Children's session from all 6 P.M. TO 8 P.M.

6.00-Dinner music from all stations. 7.00—Government and overseas news from all stations. 7.30-2YA and 3YA-Time signals.

8 P.M. TO 10 P.M. 8.00-1YA-Concert programme, Stu dio Orchestra, conducted by Harold Baxter, Selection from "Chu Chin Chow" (Norton). Carina Vocal Trio, "Lullaby" (Brahms); "June Roses" (Schumann). Alexander Borowsky

TRANSPORT SERVICES.

HAWKE'S BAY MOTOR COY., LTD. TELEPHONE 111.

NAPIER, WAIROA, MORERE, GISBORNE SERVICE.

Daily: 8.15 a.m., 1.30 and 6 p.m. Sunday: 8.15 a.m. to Gisborne, 6 p.m. to Wairoa only.

Single Return
Napier-Wairoa . 137- 24/Napier-Gisborne . 25/6 47/6

HAWKE'S BAY MOTOR CO., LTD., 10.00—Sports summary from all sta-

WHITE STAR

TOURIST SERVICES. LTD.

NEWMAN BROS. (N.I.) LTD. NAPIER-WELLINGTON SERVICE Cars depart Napier as follows:— For PALMERSTON NORTH— Daily: 9 a.m., 1.30 p.m., 5 p.m. Sundays: 8.30 a.m., 1.30 p.m., 5

For WELLINGTON—
Daily: 1.30 p.m.
Sundays: 8.30 a.m. 1.30 p.m.
Sundays: 8.30 a.m. 1.30 p.m.
MASTERTON, WANGANUI, HAWERA, NEW PLYMOUTH, Etc.

The 1.30 p.m. car trom Napier is timed to connect at Palmerston North with the 5.46 p.m. express for Auck-land, while the p.m. car connects with the Limited Express leaving Palmerston North at 9.57 p.m.

Napier Terminus and Booking Office: HAWKE'S BAY MOTOR CO.,

LTD. 'Phones 111, 112, 4. P.O. Box 249. Hastings Booking Office:
A. ROSENBERG,
Russell Street :: 'Phone 3062.

By Purchasing a - - -

7.00—Variety.
7.40—Sports announcer.
8.00—Concert session.

(pianist), Hungarian Rhapsody No. 1 (Liszt).

gramme. Masked Masqueraders

and Jesters in sketches, songs

4YA—Chimes. Light orchestral and ballad concert. (R) Boston Promenade Orchestra,

"Entry of the Boyards" (Hal-vorsen); "Aida" Ballet Suite

(Thomas); "Youth and Spring"

3YA-"The Fourth Form at St.

9.00-Weather and notices from all stations.
9.5—1YA—Modern dance music.

9.38—3YA—(R) George Titchener (comedian), (a) "It's S'lwly to Be in Love" (Laurier); (b)

10 P.M. TO 11.30 P.M.

10.10—Dance music continued from

11.15—2YA, 3YA, 4YA—Close down. 11.30—1YA—Close down.

NAPIER-WAIROA-

GISBORNE

TRANSPORT LTD.

tions.

all stations.

NAPIER DEPOT:

WAIROA DEFOT:

GISBORNE DEPOT:

SAVE WORK — SAVE TIME — SAVE MONEY!!

DEMONSTRATION MODEL

ELECTRIC CLEANER MADE IN ENGLAND

2YA and 4YA—Dance music.
3YA—"Coronets of England:
Queen Elizabeth," episode 6.
(R) Frank Westfield's Orchestra, "Merry England" Selection

"Bed, Beautiful Bed" (Cash).
(R) The Merrymakers, "The Merrymakers' Carnival" (Haen-

8.20-4YA-(R) Dajos Bela Orchestra,

laby" (Cy (Rasbach).

Argentina.

2YA-Chimes

Concert pro-

9.00—Dance music. 11.00-Close down. BBC PROGRAMME 4.30 p.m. Big Ben. "At the Black Dog." Mr Wilkes in his bar-par-

2ZH, NAPIER.

Saturday.

5.00 p.m. "The Oaks." Commentary on race for the Oaks Stakes, from grandstand, Epsom Race

course.
5.15 p.m. BBC Military Band. Eric Marshall (baritone).
6.10 p.m. "London Log." 6.20 p.m. News and announcements. 6.45 p.m. Close down.

SUNDAY

9 A.M. TO 12.15 P.M.

and jokes.

3YA—Chimes. Timaru Muni10.00—2YA—Weather for aviators. 3YA—Chimes. Timaru Municipal Band, conducted by Lieut.
R. J. Simpson, (a) "The Viking" March (Gullidge); (b)
Rochdale" Hymn (arr. Simpson); (c) "The Lonely Mill"
Overture (Lancaster). J. Deans
Richie (baritone), (a) "The Sea
Road" (Haydn Wood); (b)
"Yeomen of, England" (German). Cornet Solo, "Fleur de
Lis" (Greenwood). The Band,
"Lilac Time" Selection (Schubert).

3YA—Morning service from St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church. Preacher: Rev. J. A. Asher, B.A. Organist and choirmaster: Mr Robert Lake. 4YA—Morning service from St. Joseph's Cathedral.

(Verdi). Margaret Beattie (soprano), "Winds in the Trees" 12.15—All stations close down. 1 P.M. TO 7 P.M.

1.00-Dinner music from all stations. 8.20—4YA—(R) Dajos Bela Orchestra,
"Dona Conchita"—Java Espagnole (Fernay); "Love's Hour"
Intermezzo (Siede); "Tango de
Marilou" (Marino).
8.28—1YA—Carina Vocal Trio, "Lullaby" (Cyril Scott); "Trees"
(Rasbach).

1.00—Dinner music from all stations.
2.00—Recordings from all stations.
2.00—Rec 8.29—4YA—(R) Nelson Eddy (baritone), "By the Waters of Mintone), "By the Waters of Mintone", "Liza Lehmann. | Waipahi, for the water of Mintone of Mintone

netonka" (Lieurance); "The Hills of Home" (Fox); "Thy Beaming Eyes" (MacDowell). 5.30-3YA and 4YA-Children's song 6.00-1YA and 2YA-Children's song 2YA-"Ports of Call: A Visit to

service.
6.30—3YA—Evening service from Trinity Congregational Church, Preacher: Rev. Harry Johnson. Organist: Mr Len Boot. Choirmaster: Mr W. J. Salkeld.
6.45—4YA—Evening service from Salvation Army Citadel.
7.00—1YA—Evening service from St.

3YA—"The Fourth Form at St. Percy's," episode 6.

8.34—1YA—The Orchestra, "La Cinquaintaine" (Gabriel Marie); ""April's Message" (Ancliffe). Walter Brough (baritone), "Tommy Lad" (Margetson); "Nirvana" (Adams); Elegie (with 'cello obbligato by Lalla Hemus) (Massenet). The Orchestra, "Amoretten Dance" (Gungl); "Dance of the Hours" (Ponchielli).

8.38—4YA—(R) Light symplemy Or 7.00—1YA—Evening service from St.
Luke's Presbyterian Church.
Preacher: Rev. R. G. MacDowell. Organist: Mr S. Yallop. ell. Organist: Mr S. Yallop. 2YA—Evening service from St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral. Preacher, Canon D. Davies. Organist and choirmaster, Mr Davis Blair, 8.38—4YA—(R) Light symphony Or-chestra, "Miniature" Suite (Coates, arr. Fletcher). Mar-

chestra, "Miniature" (Coates, arr. Fletcher). Margaret Beattie (soprano), "My Faithful Fond One" (old Highland air); "Come Down to Kew in Lilac Time" (Peel). (R) Geraldo and Orchestra, "On the Avenue" Selection (Berlin).

37A—Trombone Trio, "Lady of Beauty" (Dominion champions, 1937-1938) (Ord Hume). The Band, "The Slave Market" Descriptive (Halsey). J. Deans Richie (baritone), (a) "Time To Go" (Sanderson); (b) "The Blue Danube" Valse (Strauss). Eric Child (baritone), "The Floral Dance" (Katie Moss). The Band, Noculum From "Midsummer Night's Dream" (Mendelssohn). Rowland Jackson (xylophone), "College Garsolti). The Stars" (Barsotti). The Stars Stars" (Barsotti). The Stars Stars" (Barsotti). The Stars Stars" (Barsotti). The Stars Stars August 4, then the start of the South August 4, then the South August 4, then the start of the South August 4, then the South

Dance March Person of Mendelssahn, and Co. 1, at some music control of the movement of the mov and Queen's Hall Orchestra, "Samson" Overture (Handel). (R) The Sheffield Choir, "O, Father, Whose Almighty Power"; "We Come in Bright Array"; "See, the Conquering Hero Comes"; "Sing Unto God" ("Judas Maccabaeus," Handel). (R) Helene Pignari, Lydia Schavelson and Lucette Descaves, Concerto in C Major for Three Pianos (Rech) (P) Dr. Three Pianos (Bach). (R) Dr Leo Blech and London Symphony Orchestra, "Les Petits Riens" Ballet Music: (1) Overture; (2) gavotte; (3) pantomime; (4) gavotte (Mozart). -1YA, 2YA, 4YA—Close down.

10.45-3YA-Close down. 2ZH, NAPIER

12 noon-Luncheon session. 2.00-Classical hour. 3.00—Close down. 6.30—Variety.

6.80—Variety
7.00—Relay from Cong
Church, Preacher: Rev. Preacher: Rev. Preacher: Rev. Preacher: Rev. Preacher: Rurgess, Organist: Mrs A. 8.15 approx.—Concert session. 9.45—Meditation music. 10.00—Close down.

BBC PROGRAMME 4.30 p.m. Big Ben. Whitsunday Service (Church of England), from

the studio. 5.05 p.m. Recital by Empire artists: Barbara Howard (Australian soprano), Victor Harding (Austra-

Shipping at the Port of Napier

To-day, rises 7.12 a.m.; sets 4.31 p.m. PHASES OF THE MOON First quarter, June 5, 4.0 a.m. Full moon, June 13, 11.17 a.m. Last quarter June 21, 1.22 p.m. New moon, June 28, 8.40 a.m.

TIDES H.W H.W.
a.m. p.m.
June 4, Sat. 9.57 10.21
June 5, Sun. 10.50 11.14
June 6, Mon. 11.42 11.42
June 7, Tue. 0.07 0.36
June 8, Wed. 0.58 1.27
June 9, Thu. 1.48 2.16
June 10, Fri. 2.37 3.03

VESSELS AT BREAKWATER. Waipahi, ex Gisborne, to-day. Awahou, ex Auckland, to-day. VESSELS AT INNER HARBOUR

Kiritona, at moorings. Koau, loaded for Wairoa. Koutunui, at moorings. Tu Atu, ex Wairoa, to-day. EXPECTED ARRIVALS

Trojan Star, ex Wellington, July 1. Port Bowen, ex Gisborne, July 14. Hororata, ex Waikokopu, July 18. Opawa, ex Auckland, August 10. Ruahine, ex Bluff, Aug. 27. Breakwater. Pakura, ex Wellington, June 9. Awahou, ex Lyttelton, June 9. Paua, ex Auckland, June 10.

Pukeko, ex Auckland, June 11

Wairuna, ex Los Angeles, middle July. Inner Harbour. Koau, ex Wairoa, Tuesday. PROJECTED DEPARTURES

Roadstead. Trojan Star, for Auckland, July 4.
Port Bowen, for Wellington, July 16.
Hororata, for Southampton, July 21.
Opawa, for Wellington, Aug. 12.
Ruahine, for London, Aug. 29.

Waipahi, for Dunedin, to-day. Awahou, for Lyttelton, June 4. Awahou, for Gisborne, June 9.

Pakura, June 9.
Paua, for Wellington, June 11.
Wairuna, for Wellington, middle July Inner Harbour. Koau, for Wairoa, 4 a.m. Monday.

VESSELS FOR PORT OF NAPIER. Awahou, 410 tons, Capt. M. Petley

(Richardson and Co.), due Napier this morning from Auckland via East Coast bays and Gisborne; sails this afternoon for Lyttelton to load there on Tuesday, June 7, for Napier, Gisborne and Walkokopu (due Napier June 9). Hororata, 9178 tons, Capt. T. L. Maltby (N.Z. Shipping Co.), sailed from Liverpool on May 21 (in ballast), due Bluff June 28. Tentative loading as follows: Bluff June 28.30, Wanganui July 4-7, Picton July 8-11, Tokomaru Bay July 13-14, Walkokopu July 15-16 and Napier July 18-21. Expected to clear Napier on July 21 for Southampton and London, via Panama.

Akaroa. Commodore W. G. Summers (Shaw Savill), sailed from London on May 13 with passengers and cargo. Due Auckland June 16, thence Wellington (due June 22), to discharge. Tentative loading as follows: Wellington June 28, and Auckland July 11-15. Expected to clear Auckland July 11-15. Expected to clear Auckland on July 15 for Southampton and London, via Panama.

Aorangi, m.v., 17,491 tons (C.A. Line, Ltd.), left Auckland May 17. and Suva May 20, Honolulu May 27; arrives Victoria June 2 and Vancouver June 3. Leaves Vancouver and Victoria on June 18, leaves Honolulu June 15, Suva June 8, leaves Honolulu June 26, thence Sydney.

Awatea, 13,482 tons (Union S.S. Co.),

Awatea, 13,482 tons (Union S.S. Co.), left Wellington about 8 p.m. on May 27 for Sydney, arrived on the morning of May 30. Will leave Sydney on Friday, June 3 (due Auckland June 6).

Cambridge, t.s., 10,846 tons, Capt. A. I. Angell (Federal Co.), expected to leave Liverpool on July 16. Due Auckland August 25, thence Wellington, Lyttelton and Dunedin, to discharge.

Cornwall, t.s., 10,603 tons, Capt. F. C. Pretty (Federal Co.), expected to leave Liverpool on June 4. Due Auckland July 14, thence Wellington, Lyttelton and Dunedin (to discharge).

Cumberland, t.s., 10,938 tons, Capt. E. A. Burton (Federal Co.), due at Lyttelton and Dunedin (to discharge).

Turakina, s.s., 8706 tons, Capt. J. B. Laird (N.Z.S. Co.), salled from Liverpool on April 23. Arrived Auckland at 6 a.m. on June 1, thence Wellington (due June 9), Lyttelton and Dunedin, discharging.

Waimana, Capt. F. J. Ogilvie (Shaw Savill), salled from London on May 18

lian bass-baritone), and Mary Crawshaw (New Zealand pianist). 5.45 p.m. "Trent Bridge Centenary."
The story of this famous cricket ground and some past and present players associated with it.
Famous Test players will speak.
6.15 p.m. Weekly Newsletter and Specifs.

16-18, Bluff June 20-23, Timaru June 24-27, Lyttelton June 28-30, Wellington July 1-4 and Auckland July 6-13. Expected to clear Auckland on July 13 for London, Hull and Newcastle-on-Tyne, via Panama.

Doric Star, s.s., Capt. N. G. Oswald (Blue Star Line), loading finally at Auckland. Expected to sail from Auckland on June 7 to London, Hull and Newcastle-on-Tyne, via Cape Horn. Empire Star, m.v., Capt. S. N. Capon, ex Napier May 23, left Auckland May 31, at 6 p.m., via Cape Horn (due London July 1). Durham, 10,893 tons, Capt. C. R. Pilcher (Federal Co.), sailed from Liverpool on the morning of May 29 with general cargo for Australia, thence New Zealand to load for U.K.

Essex, 11,063 tons, Capt. F. N. Wyatt (Federal Co.), left Liverpool on May 21. Due Auckland June 23, Wellington (due June 30), thence Lyttelton, Dunedin and June 30), thence Lyttetton, Dunedin and New Plymouth, to discharge.

Fordsdale, Capt. J. Christie (Shaw Savill), due at Lyttetton to-day from Pleton, thence Timaru and Wellington (due June 10). Expected to sail-from Wellington on June 11 for London, via Wellington on June 11 for London, via Panama and Curacao.

Huntingdon, t.s., 10,946 tons, Capt. A. E. Taylor, R.N.R. (Federal Co.), sailed from Newcastle-on-Tyne on May 28, in ballast. Due Opua July 8, thence Auckland, New Plymouth, Wanganui and Wellington on July 21 for London, Avonmouth, Cardiff, Liverpool and Glasgow, Karamea, Capt. E. T. Grayston (Shaw, Savill), expected to leave Liverpool on June 18. Due Auckland July 22, thence Wellington, Lyttelton, Dunedin and Bluff (to discharge).

Maetsuycker (K.P.M. Line) (Murray Roberts, Napler agents), sailed from Saigon on May 14 via Singapore, Java and Port Moresby. Expected to arrive at Auckland on June 14 and Wellington June 17.

Mahana Capt. L. M. Cameron (Shaw, Say, June 1, WIRELESS NEWS.

Wire Less News.

Hamburg, via Cape Horn and Las Palmas, arrived at London on Wednesday, June 1.

The Ruahine, which left Wellington on April 15 for Halifax and London, via Panama, arrived at London on Wednesday, June 1.

The Tamaroa, which left Wellington on April 15 for Halifax and London, via Panama, arrived at London on Wednesday, June 1.

The Tamaroa, which left Wellington on April 15 for Halifax and London, via Panama, arrived at London on Wednesday, June 1.

The Tamaroa, which left Wellington on April 27 for Southampton and Lordon, via Panama and Curacao, arrived at London on Wednesday, June 1.

WIRELESS NEWS.

NEW ZEAL

June 17.

Mahana, Capt. J. M. Cameron (Shaw Savill), expected to leave London on July 7. Due Weilington Aug. 16, thence Auckland (to discharge).

Mahia, Capt. W. M. Thompson (Shaw Savill), expected to leave Liverpool on July 30. Due Auckland September 6, thence Weilington, Lytteiton and Dunedin (to discharge)

Savill), expected to leave Liverpool on July 30. Due Auckland September 6, thence Weilington, Lyttelton and Dune-dimension of the Liverpool on July 30. Due Auckland September 6, thence Weilington, Lyttelton and Dune-dimension of the Liverpool on July 30. Handled from Los and Sava, a the Auckland June 10, discharging, thence Australia.

Matakana, Capt. E. Davis (Shaw Savill), filing up at Auckland June 10, discharging, thence Australia.

Matakana, Capt. E. Davis (Shaw Savill), alling up at Auckland June 10, discharging, thence Auckland June 10, discharging the June 11, discharging the J

produce aboard.)

Surrey, 8581 tons, Capt. E. P. C. Aslin (Federal Co.), loading at Auckland, thence Opua June 12, New Plymouth June 14-18, Wanganui June 20-24, Wellington June 25-29. Expected to sail on June 29 for Southampton, London, Avonmouth, Liverpool and Glasgow, via Panama. (Hawke's Bay produce aboard).

Swartenhondt, 5084 tons, Capt. Hellingman (K.P.M. Line) (Murray Roberts, Napier agents), left Wellington on May 19 for Sydney, thence to Port Moresby, Java and Singapore. Sails from Saigon on June 13 and Singapore on June 16, via the East Indies, due Auckland July 12 and Wellington July 15.

charging.

Walmana, Capt. F. J. Ogilvie (Shaw Savill), sailed from London on May 18 for Australia, will load at New Zealand ports in July and August.

Walrangi, Capt. H. R. Gordon (Shaw Savill), filling up at Wellington. Expected to sail at noon to-day for London, via Panama. (Hawke's Bay produce aboard.)

Wanganella (Huddart Parker Ltd.). at Sydney, due Melbourne June 1, leaves the same day for Sydney, leaves Sydney June 4, arrives Wellington June 8. Zealandic, Capt. C. M. Andrews (Shaw

Miniature Rifle Club

Savill), sailed from London on May 21, via Suva. Due Lyttelton July 4, thence Dunedin, Bluff, Timaru and Nelson (to discharge).

VESSELS WITH HAWKE'S BAY CARGO ABOARD.

Rangitane, m.v., 16,712 tons, Capt. H. L. Upton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R., ex Napler May 4, left Wellington May 11 (due London June 13).

Canadian Challenger, M.A.N.Z. Line, ex Napier Apr. 28, left Bluff May 13 (due New York June 15).

Port Denison, s.s., 11,380 tons, Capt. J B. Bradley, ex Napier May 7, left Lyttel ton on the night of May 17 (due Lon don June 25).

Coptic, m.v., Capt. F. M. Smith, ex Napier May 18 direct, via Cape Horn (due London June 24).

day, June 6, at noon.

ANNUAL CYCLE ROAD

RACE

EXPECTS GOOD YEAR

Possesses Fine Social Facilities

THIS WEEK'S RESULTS

The Hastings Miniature Rifle Club, which opened its 1938 season recently, will hold its second shoot next Wednesday.

The club has enrolled a large

number of new members and a very successful season is anticipated. CABLE NEWS.

The Mahana, which left Auckland on April 19 for Dunkirk, Hook of Holland and London, via Panama, arrived at Dunkirk on Wednesday, June 1.

The Port Caroline, which left Wellington on May 9 for London, via Panama, cleared Colon on Tuesday, May 31.

The Port Chalmers, which left Wellington on April 30 for London and Hamburg, via Cape Horn and Las Palmas, arrived at London on Wednesday. Apart from the club's up-to-date shooting facilities, it also possesses a ver fine social room. A ping-pong table, a separate card-room, and some good reading matter are all provided.

The standard in the opening shoot

was excellent, J. Sim and B. Pat-more both registering 99's, and Miss Lovell-Smith scoring 98. Results are:— J. Sim 99, B. Patmore 99, Miss I

J. Sim 99, B. Patmore 99, Miss I. Lovell-Smith 98, W. J. Burton 98, H. Campbell 98, L. Braithwaite 98, H. Brehaut 98, C. M. Lowe 97, I. Robertson 96, J. D. Dunn 95, M. Lush 95, J. Cox 94, A. Tilley 94, Miss T. Douglass 94, R. L. Robinson 92 Mrs. C. Barelay 92

NEW ZEALAND

Interesting Experiments Are Carried Out

Bound from Liverpool, via ports, the Blue Star Line's motor ship New Zealand Star arrived at Sydney last Thursday and will leave for Brisbane to-day.

Skilled Men in Demand

PLACEMENT SERVICE

Jobs Offering At Napier

GOOD TRADESMEN

A steady demand still exists in Napier for steel workers, builders labourers, and good carpenters, according to the State Placement Officer in Napier, Mr H. C. Burgess. To a representative of the "Daily Mail" yesterday Mr Burgess said that there was no difficulty in placing good men in these trades-"the trouble is to get hold of them," he added.

Carpenters were still wanted by the Napier Harbour Board for the decking construction on the new wharf, Mr Burgess continued. There was also a fair amount of general building work going on in the town. "As one man remarked," he add ed, "there are carpenters and carpenters.' Some men come in with a hammer and saw and expect a job as a skilled carpenter. We have no difficulty in placing the good ones," he said.

Mr Burgess added that in the last week about 30 men had been given jobs on flood relief work. This was subsidised work and was not listed under general placements.

Napier Chess

Club

RECORD ATTENDANCE

Second Round of Tournament

RESULTS OF GAMES

There was a record attendance at the Napier Chess Club's weekly meeting on Thursday. meeting on Thursday.

The second round of the monthly tournament was begun, and the games resulted as follow: Brown beat Parker, Bartle beat Pirani, Ewen beat Blundell, Blundell drew with Scott, Pirani beat Brown, Scott beat Willis, Fraser bear Ewen, Fraser beat Blundell, Willis beat Whibley, Willis beat Callaghan, Ewen beat Callaghan, Mason beat Bartle. Aislable beat Parker. beat Bartle, Aislabie beat Parker, Fraser beat Callaghan, Whibley beat

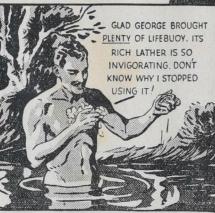
watches the compass and is more sensitive to any variation than is the human eve.

Woods' Great Peppermint Cure For Bronchial Coughs, Colds, Izfluenza.





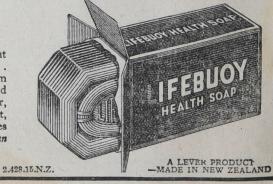






Unsuspected "B.O." too often ends happiness

"B.O." (Body Odour) is a fault so personal that the offender is seldom told that he offends . . . Yet it is ever so easy to make sure of freedom from this most serious social offence by washing and bathing regularly with Lifebuoy. Its rich lather, which contains the special purifying health element, cleanses deep into the pores—thoroughly deodorises—ends the risk of "B.O." Lifebuoy's own clean



scent vanishes as you rinse.

Price Reduced by £2/10/-NOW £5'10'-These Five Cleaners have been used for Demonstration only and are in thorough order. Wireless Service Co., DALTON ST. HERETAUNGA ST. W. HIGH ST. Hastings Dannevirke

THE GREATEST VAUDEVILLE SHOW EVER PRODUCED!

"CALLING ALL STARS"

THE WORLD'S GREATEST VARIETY ARTISTS UNITE TO PRESENT AGAINST LAVISH AND SPECTACULAR BACKGROUNDS THE MOST SCINTILLATING, DAZZLING ENTERTAINMENT YOU'VE EVER SEEN! THE FILM WITH A STAR CAST NO THEATRE COULD AFFORD TO BOOK!

HEADING THE LIST OF FAMOUS VAUDEVILLE

LARRY ADLER	FLOTSAM & JETSAM		
(The Mouth Organ Virtuoso) EVELYN DALL	AMBROSE AND HIS ORCHESTRA		
NICHOLAS BROS.	BUCK & BUBBLES		
TURNER LAYTON	THE BEGA FOUR		
WHIRLWIND SKATERS	TWELVE ARISTOCRATS		
CARROLL GIBBONS and the Savoy Hotel Orpheans	BILLY BENNETT		

AND HUNDREDS OF OTHERS BRINGING YOU MUSIC, LAUGHS AND VARIETY ACTS YOU NEVER IMAGINED!

JOHN KING WM. LUNDIGAN CONSTANCE MOORE

Another Outstanding Triumph for M-G-M!



Commencing - TO-DAY ---

2.15, 4.45 & 8.0



1/3 All stalls 1/3 MUNICIPAL PICTURES 1/6 Circle 1/6 TO-NIGHT AND FINALLY MONDAY NIGHT - AT 8.0

PLANS AT SUTCLIFFE'S - 'Phone 2822, or at Theatre

(3843) after 6 p.m.

MARSHA HUNT, HARRY CAREY

MICHAEL WHALEN LYLE TALBOT "CHANGE OF HEART"

(Approved for Universal Exhibition.) (Recom. for Adults.)

Cosy. MUSIC AND FAST DRAMA

> "On the Air" and "State Police"

magnificent line-up of first-rate all-

Every year the pictures have become more lavish and more perfect, as the studios have advanced technically, and now they reach the peak of perfection in "Calling All Stars," claimed by producers to embrace the greatest cast of variety and radio stars ever assembled on one programme.

The film will commence to day with him herself, Garbo once again

The film will commence to-day at the Cosy Theatre, Hastings.
The cast includes Ambrose and his orchestra, Larry Adler, Billy Bennett, Carroll Gibbons and his band, and the Savoy Hotel Orpheans.
The associate feature "State Police," is a thrilling action drama.

The 9th Field Battery, New Zea-land Artillery, is fast becoming a modern mechanised unit. This bat-tery is armed with 18-pound guns, which are being fitted with Martin-Parry high-speed adapters. With these guns 40 miles an hour can now be attained on roads. Using the field artillery tractor, a six the field artillery tractor, a six-wheeled vehicle specially built by Morris for artillery use, very good cross-country performances have been put up by the battery.

Regent.

THE ROMANCE OF NAPOLEON

Associate Feature:

GLORIA STUART

Sparkling comedy

Greta Garbo and Charles Boyer

For several years British studios have been producing musical films and variety pictures—starting with "On the Air," and succeeded by "In Town To-night," and "Soft Lights and Sweet Music,"—which have been particularly notable for their magnificent lineup of first rate all is co-starred for the first time with is co-starred for the first time with Charles Boyer in a memorable por-

The associate feature "State Police," is a thrilling action drama.

The 9th Field Battery, New ZeaMand Artillery, is fast becoming a derstanding for those he loved.

The state the exaggerated terms in which instant tory has painted him, but as a living and breathing man with a passion-crazed ambition to rule the world but with a tenderness and understanding for those he loved.

There can be no doubt in the public mind that "Marie Walewska" is well titled. It is Garbo's conquest, which is not to detract from the triumph of Boyer and the supporting cast, the direction, photography and impressive technical perfection of the whole picture.

of the whole picture. There is an excellent supporting programme.

Napier Theatres

*

EXCEL-

LENT

ASSOCIATE

FEATUR-

ETTES

INCLUDE

PICTORIAL

TRAVEL-

OGUE

MUSICAL

GAZETTE

AND ALL-

COLOUR

CLASSIC

"TALE

OF AN

ONION"

- Also -

Special

Screening

SAINT

DUNSTAN'S

FILM

showing the

wonderful and

humantarian

work of the

Blind Institute

PLAZA THE
PERFECT VOICE
OF THE SCREEN.

SATURDAY

2.15 & 8.0

AN IRRE-SISTIBLE MIRTH-QUAKE GUARAN-TEED TO

KEEP YOU DOUBLED UP WITH LAUGHTER

* PLANS AT LOCKYER'S

Plaza.

PHONE 526

ADVENTURES OF PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER

> George Formby in "I See Ice"

"I See Ice," which is now showing at the Plaza Theatre, Napier, is a the Plaza Theatre, Napier, is a the Mayfair Theatre, Napier, with two sessions daily, consists of two

Mayfair.

DRAMAS

"Crime of Dr. Hallet" and "Jury's Secret"

the Plaza Theatre, Napier, is a clever comedy in which George Formby has amazing adventures as a would-be Press photographer.

Formby's career becomes unexpectedly involved with an attractive young lady played by Kay Walsh. The strong cast includes many other well-known figures of the motion-picture screen.

The story opens with George employed as a photographer's assistant, but the interest he takes in the clients of his employer soon loses him that job. He has invented a finy camera that can be concealed in his bow tie, and, armed with this ingenious instrument, he sets out looking for news pictures.

After having met Kay Walsh accidentally on a railway station, he is forced by circumstances to join a troupe appearing in a skating act. The ice is too slippery for George, but he manages to take a good news picture, only to find that the editor of the paper to whom he wishes to sell it is shown in a compromising situation in the background.

The picture is a clever comedy and provides first-rate entertain.

The picture is a clever comedy and provides first-rate entertain (Further Theatre reviews on

TWO POWERFUL

(Further Theatre reviews on Page 12.)

The supports are excellent. HASTINGS TO-DAY SESSIONS 2.15 - 4.45 - 8.0 - 10.30 THEY KISS IMPULSIVELY ... and their love is news again! You'd never forgive us if we didn't jell you - it's their perfect picture together! STUART ERWIN CLAIRE TREVOR MARJORIE WEAVER LYLE TALBOT J. Edward BROMBERG Directed by Walter Lang

Darryl F. Zanuck in Charge of Production NEWS FOX

(Recommended by Censor for Adults.)

TRAVELOGUE

(Magic Carpet)

International News (Fox Aussie) -'PHONE 2674. PLANS AT THE THEATRE—

Afternoon Sessio To-night at 7.45 Gaiety De Luxe FIRST AND FOREMOST

THEATRE

METRO-GOLDWYN'S FUN-MAKERS

A ROMPING ROMANCE WITH GAY STARS — Starring —

FRANK MORGAN JOHN BEAL FLORENCE RICE



(Approved for Universal Exhibition.)

SUPPORTED BY A GIGANTIC ARRAY OF FEATURETTES.

Metrotone News-"Australian News" Metro's Miniature—"Stroke of Genius" Musical Comedy-"Casa Mana" Technicolour Novelty-"Little Bantamweight" Vaudeville Novelty-"Vitaphone Broadwayities"

BE WISE — BOOK EARLY — NO BOOKING FEE. BOX PLAN AT GAIETY THEATRE—TEL. 1060.

The Home of Quality Entertainment and Value for Money Two Stirring Dramas, News, Strange As It Seems, and Serial! No. 1: Latest Universal News. No. 2: Episode four of the serial-"TIM TYLER'S LUCK" No. 3: Drama plucked out of real life. Is Justice blind when a man's condemned on circumstantial evidence? See— "THE CRIME OF

"THE JURY'S SECRET" With -

KENT TAYLOR - NAN GREY FAY WRAY - LARRY BLAKE No. 4: "Strange as it Seems" (Interest). No. 5: Should a doctor experiment with life? Should love stand in the way of science? These questions are thrillingly answered in—

DR. HALLET" RALPH BELLAMY

JOSEPHINE HUTCHINSON — BARBARA READ (All Rec. by Censor for Adults.

Box Plan at J. R. Ross, 678. Theatre Phone 1098



TO-NIGHT At 8

MATINEE

TO-DAY 2.15

The Loveliest Girl on the Screen Wearing the Latest Creations in Gowns - in the Holiday Show of Shows



- DIGNIFIED SHORT FEATURES — 'HALO EVERYBODY SLACKS APPEAL'

"Cine-Magazine" (Comedy) BRITISH NEWS "DOG and BONE"

(Terrytoon Cartoon)

SPECIAL KING'S BIRTHDAY MATINEE - MONDAY 2.15 -

FARE "Second Honeymoon"

FINE ENTERTAINING

To-day Acclaimed by increasing numbers of fans with each new picture as the most exciting sweethearts of the screen, Tyrone Power and Loretta

Young are co-starring again in "Second Honeymoon," coming to the State Theatre, Hastings, today. Already hailed as the merriest romance of the year, the film is said to be their perfect picture together. Their love is news again, but this time they mean it with all their hearts.

They fall for each other twice in their gay hit. After parting in Reno, they meet accidentally under a thrilling Miami moon and kiss impulsively, to find they have fallen in love all over again.

Having left Tyrone because he was mad, irresponsible and gave her no sense of security, Loretta finds she wants nim back for the same reasons. But a honeymoon renewed is not so easily accom-Young are co-starring again in "Second Honeymoon," coming to the State Theatre, Hastings, to-day. Already hailed as the merriest romance of the year, the film is said

plished as a honeymoon "Reno'd," especially when Loretta's second husband is considered.

Played by Lyle Talbot, he is a common garden-variety of spouse outbloomed by the hardy perennial that is Tyrone's and Loretta's love. It is entertainment of the bright est.

Gaiety-De Luxe.

AN EXCELLENT COMEDY

USED CARS

VALUES AND PRICES TO SUIT ALL

Austin 7 Steel Saloon. One owner. Airwheels £145 Hillman Minx 1935 De Luxe Saloon. Small mileage. One

owner. Real value£225

MANY MORE TO CHOOSE FROM AT The Tourist Motor Co., Ltd. Hastings.

SEE THE

New De Soto THE STYLE LEADER OF 1938.

Featuring-

Safety all steel top, massive fenders - attractive grille, luxurious interiors, safety type instrument panels, per fected ventilation, more room in trunk, with greater luggage capacity. The interiors have thick, soft rugs, carefully insulated from the floor by fibre mats which keep out cold, dust and noise; all these, combined with the well known efficiency Chrysler products, makes these cars outstanding in

Fred Lowe Motors, Ltd. Herschell Street, Napier

and Railway Road, Hastings.

SMOOTH TYRES DANGEROUS

ALEX PETROL SERVICE 883. Karamu Rd. Hastings

Have yours Re-grooved and note the difference.

TO MODEL "T" FORD OWNERS

Owing to a Special Demand, we require 20 Model "T" Ford Cars. Engine and Chassis must be in fair order. Special Trade-in prices will be given on these Models until the num-

ber has been traded.

Automobile Buyers * Sellers Ltd.

Leading Used Car Dealers 'Phone 4395

Hastings

Karamu Rd.

In Sound Condition — Priced Right

STEWART 30-CWT. LONG WHEEL BASE Very large tray and sound cab. Motor will stand any mechanical inspection. All good tyres and new battery. A handy size truck

> for carting firewood. PRICE \$85 Cash or Easy Terms

INTERNATIONAL 30-CWT. TRUCK.

Sound deck and cab. All tyres practically new. Motor O.K. New battery. This truck will stand plenty of hard work and the price is only

Inspect These Vehicles Immediately

THE HAVEE'S BAY FARMERS' CO-OP ASSN. LTD.

1937 STANDARD FLYING 12 SALOON.

One careful owner. The first opportunity we have had to offer cheaply one of these outstanding cars.

Also one owner. Car has original tyres and

can be guaranteed. 1927 CHEVROLET 4 TOURER.

1936 MORRIS 8 4-DOOR SALOON.

A popular model at the right price.

1927 CHRYSLER "58" TOURER.

This is also the right car at the right price. Thompson Motors

Karamu Road

Limited Hastings

'Phone 3623 "The Garage Built on Service."

SOMETHING Faster. The Moffat Hydraulic Truck Hoist. 55 degrees tipping angle. Dent's, Agents, Heretaunga St., Hastings Panel Beaters, Motor-body

McINTYRE'S GARAGE Warren Street

ROVER 10 SEDAN ESSEX 6 ROADSTER . HUPMOBILE 15-CWT TRUCK £55
BUICK 1920 TOUCER . £20 NASH SEDAN, 1930 .. OLDSMOE! E 6 BUICK TOURER TOURER BUICK TOURER . . . £15 = NASH SEDAN, 1931 . . £210 =

McINTYRE'S GARAGE

THE THE PARTY OF T

BULLIVANT'S Glass and Paint Merchant and Direct Importer.
Cr. King and St. Aubyn Streets, PHONE 3682 — HASTINGS.

ENETAN BUITEA Guaranteed — Consultation Free. Dickens St., Napier — 'Phone 915 Knight's Pharmacy Heretaunga St., Hastings

[CARD] SISTERS SOMERVILL & WILLIAMS. Chiropody, Light Therapy, Dental & Medical Chambers. Phone 3131

EAT MORE FRUIT. Choicest Fruit, Fresh Vegetables, Ice Creams and Soft Drinks at-HOLLAND'S

NAPIER

lives v

Ainsworth

CLIVE SQUARE,

MISS JEAN BALLANTYNE. M.N.A.T.D., M.I.S.T.D. (G.B.) London
Ballroom Classes Wednesday and
Friday evenings; Tap Classes
Monday evenings; Children's
Classes in Hastings, Havelock
North, Waipawa, Private Lessons
by appointment.
Studio: "Trinton," St. Aubyn St.,
HASTINGS.

THE CHILDREN'S ENCYCLOPAELIA (By Arthur Mee) Complete Educational Work for young and old—5/- will bring it to your coor. Write for particulars. "Encyclop," this Office.

PREE TRANSFERS with "Erinore" blain hemstitched Linen. Super Quality in White and Cream. Tray Cloths, Runners, Tea and Supper Cloths, and Serviettes. Clark's Stranded Cotton always in stock. THE HOME-ART CO.

(C. A. MONK)

Emerson Street :: Napi

FOR CORRECT AND BEAUTIFUL 'PERMS'

WOMEN'S INFLUENCE

IN WESLEY'S LIFE

Discussion By Methodist Guild Members

The Ladies' Guild of the Hastings

Methodist Church met on Wednes-

day afternoon, when Mrs C. H. Olds

presided over a good attendance.

The secretary, Mrs D. Osborne, pre

sented the business, which included

the draft of the syllabus for the en-

A presentation of a fire-side chair was made to Mrs J. Garratt, from

the members of the guild, Mrs P

Loach making the presentation on

their behalf and paying a high tri-

bute to the loyal work of Mrs Gar-

ratt as treasurer during the past 19

years. Mrs J. Wilson spoke in sim-

ilar strain, and handed Mrs Garratt a beautiful bouquet of roses. Mrs J. Garnett, who was unable to be present, sent greetings and recognition of the late treasurer's

The subject for the afternoon was "Domestic influences of John Wesley's life." This was given by the Rev. C. H. Olds, who spoke on the influence of women in the life of Wesley. "To women John Wesley was always a charming friend," said Mr Olds. "His was a nature which reacted in the best way to women's influence. His mother was always his best friend, and played a tremendous part in his life. Unfortunately, however, neither he nor his sisters made happy marriages," Mr Olds gave several incidents in their lives which supported his state-

which supported his state-A vote of thanks was accorded the

speaker, and also the tea hostesses. Mesdames Taylor, Buckingham and

During the afternoon, several members read extracts from the writings of John and Charles Wesley, and Mrs Olds read an article showing John Wesley's keen love and interest in children and young people.

The meeting closed with the Bene-

The subject for the afternoon was

suing six months.

MARCELLE SALON MISS McKAY (Proprietress) Heretaunga St. Nr. Regent Th'tre.

FOR THIS WEEK ONLY SPECIAL ATTRACTION OF SAMPLE FUR COATS

MOLE, BEAVER and MINK CONEY FUR COATS—
10 Gns. to 11 Gns.

GREY PERSIAN LAMB COAT—FOX COLLAR— £42/10/-

HASTINGS EXCLUSIVE SALON.

P.O. Box 68 Phone 3812

Heretaunga St., Hastings.

"VEDONIS

UNDERWEAR

"SILKISTIA" LISLE HOSE in All Wool

and Interlock

and Girls' Black Cashmere Hose

"BRETTLES"

W. MARCEL & CO. SPECIALISTS IN THE MANUFACTURE OF FUR GARMENTS EXCLUSIVELY

WE OFFER FIRST QUALITY -FURS-FURS-

AT PRICES NEVER OFFERED BEFORE

WATCH OUR WINDOWS

A Deposit Will Secure Any Article

Remodelling is our Speciality

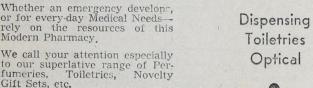
Inspection Welcomed

EVERY DAY. o

. . . or in an Emergency

Whether an emergency develops, or for every-day Medical Needs—rely on the resources of this Modern Pharmacy.

We call your attention especially to our superlative range of Per-fumeries, Toiletries, Novelty





OPTICIANS



This jacket, for afternoon wear, comes from Jean Patou in a striped medley of black and white, red and green. The skirt is plain black, and the blouse of lingerie white.

Several very enjoyable parties were given in honour of Mr Harry Greene and Miss Jessie Hepburn, prior to their wedding at Taradale last Wednesday evening. Mr Greene is a well-known figure in racing circles, both as an owner and trainer, and his colours of green, gold and cherry are very popular

OTANE BRIDE-ELECT

happy party.

TO BE MARRIED NEXT WEEK

Miss Noeleen Cuming, who be wednesday, was the central figure at a gift evening given for her recently by Mrs A. S. Parkinson at her home in Prospect Road, Hastings

Two entertaining competitions saw the prizes go to Miss F. Miller and Miss M. Duff, and after supper, served in the dining-room, which had been beautifully decorated for

Help From the

Flying Doctor

The first party took the form of a "kitchen" evening, and was given by Mr J. Miller and Mr and Mrs J. Fuszard. It was held at the home of Mr Miller in Avenue Road, Greenmeadows, and a very enjoyable time.

The first party took the form of a doctor. Now the number of her hours in the air is well into the hundreds and she has covered a total of more than 16,000 miles, states an Australian writer.

Stationed at Croydon, in Queensland. 220 miles would be supported by the happy couple for sale for church funds.

Fuszard. It was held at the home of Mr Miller in Avenue Road, Greenmeadows, and a very enjoyable time was spent by all in games and dancing.

The gifts, all useful articles for the kitchen, were in shades of green.

Another very pleasant afternoon was given by Mrs Lord at her home in Wharerangi Road. Mrs Lord is an old school friend of the bride, and her gathering took the form of a gift afternoon.

an Australian writer.

Stationed at Croydon, in Queensland, 220 miles north of Cloncurry, and less than 150 miles from the Gulf of Carpentaria, Dr. White is attached to the Australian Inland Mission as assistant to Dr. G. W. F. Alberry:

Dr. Alberry's base is at cloncurry, and he and Dr. White together cover an area greater than that of New South Wales.

A graduate of Melbourne University Dr. White grained her are recovered.

and her gathering took the form of a gift afternoon.

The chief bridesmaid and her sister-in-law also feted the couple with a very bright "linen" evening held at the latter's home in Vigor Brown Street, Napier.

The evening was spent in dancing and games, and over a very enjoyable supper the toast of the hostesses was proposed in a very happy.

able supper the toast of the host esses was proposed in a very happy speech by Mr Greene, who also thanked those present for their gifts.

OTANE BRIDE-FLECT heavy rain without becoming boggy. However, with the help of the Defence Department, improvements are steadily being made, and now most homesteads have a reasonably arried part week, and however the good landing.

Miss Rita Williams—who is to be married next week—and her mother Mrs F. W. Williams, were the guests of-honour at a very gay afternoon party at the Town Hall, Otane, on Thursday, when a very large number of friends were present to wish the future bride all happiness in her new life.

A delightful programme had been arranged; Miss Barbara Tod sang "I Heard You Pass By," "Linden Lea," and "When I Come Back Home." Mrs Minto's songs were "Down The Vale" and "Absent," while Mrs Whalen played two pianoforte solos. Mrs Collins played the accompaniments.

Four very amusing competitions were held: "Fishing," won by Miss S. Wedd; "Quoits," won by Miss C. Thompson: "Poetry," by Mrs Collins; and "Christian Names," by Mrs Gormain. Mrs Whalen played for community singing.

After a delicious afternoon tea had been handed round, Mrs McDougal and Mrs Roach paid tribute to Miss Williams's popularity among the Otane people, and Mrs Collins, speaking of the help both Mr and Mrs Williams were always ready to give to any worthy cause in the township, mentioned the esteem in which they were held by Otane residents.

Mrs Collins then asked Miss Williams to accept an oak extension tea waggon and teaset, hearth companion, and sundry kitchen articles, with the best wishes of everyone present for her future happiness, Musical honours were accorded the guest when she replied, and cheers for the bride-to-be concluded a very happy party.

Hong Manner and her pilot are frequently at the aerodrome before dayn ready to make a start as soon as the instruments are visible.

Dr. White and her pilot are frequently at the aerodrome before dayn ready to make a start as soon as the instruments are visible.

Dr. White spoke enthusiastically about the future of flying as a means of obtaining medical aid for people isolated from civilisation. She described the ordeal of transporting a patient over the bad road the promote of the future of flying as a creating the

to the care of



Quick, Safe and Easy Made in New Zealand by the makers of Reckitts Blue.

WOOL — KNITTING — WOOL ALL LATEST SHADES IN STOCK

London Tan, Petrol Blue, Amber, Rust, Dark Tan, Burgundy, Brown, Etc. Largest Stocks of Knitting Wool in Hawke's Bay. AOTZA, KAIAPOI and PETONE 91d Skein We will Reserve Your Wool.

POSTAL ORDERS A SPECIALITY. Robinson's Wool Shop

221 E Heretaunga Si.

Novel Form of Entertainment

MOCK WEDDING

Staged at Taradale For Church Funds

GREAT SUCCESS

The Taradale Presbyterian Women's Guild has arranged a series of entertainments in aid of the

One of these afternoons was held on Thursday, when a mock wedding, at which "Sandy McKakiac" was the bridegroom and "Maria Ramsbot-

tom" the bride, was staged. The bridal party entered the hall, which had been decorated with wedding bells, to the strains of the "Wedding March" played by "Pedro Whiskey."

The bride, who was fifty and deaf into the bargain, was frocked in mauve taffetas, yards of curtain material forming veil and train. She wore a halo of roses and carried a sheaf of paper flowers.

The bridesmaid wore a white eyelet embroidered frock with a straw hat trinimed with feathers and carried a bouquet of rhubarb.

The flower girl was also frocked in a "short" white frock, with huge pink sash and bow in her hair, and pink sash and bow in her hair, and she carried a basket of flowers.

The "men" of the party wore frock coats, striped trousers, spats and top hats, the whole forming a most effective scene.

The bride's mother wore a floral frock, plush coat and hat trimmed with red norming and the bride.

with red poppies, and the bride-groom's mother wore a striped blouse with a black skirt, black cape, and black hat trimmed with

feathers.

The "wedding breakfast," which tock the form of a sumptuous afternoon tea, was enjoyed by over a hundred gueste. hundred guests.

hundred guests.

The usual toasts were honoured, and some very witty speeches, interspersed with musical items, formed the background of a splendid afternoon's entertainment. The feature of the bride's table was the wedding cake, which had been beautifully iced, and decorated with a miniature bride and 'groom'

bride and 'groom.

The items were as follows: Piano forte solo by "Pedro Whiskey"; songs by Mrs Dean, and Miss Dorothy Alexander (Gore).

Australian Women

in Backblocks

The cast in the wedding group was: Bridegroom, Mrs L. Dine; bride, Mrs R. Bradley; bridesmaid (Liz), Mrs Montgomery; flower girl, Mrs M. Alexander; best man, Mrs W. Paton; bride's mother, Mrs W. Paton; bridegroom's father, Mrs H. W. Brown; bridegroom's father, Mrs Pain; "parson," Mrs W. Polock: organist (Pedro Whiskey) Mrs

Get These Aunt Daisy and Other Cookery Experts' RECIPES

FREE!

HANSELL'S — the Essence specialists of New Zealand — makers of the famous Hansell's Cloudy Food Flavourings, have pleasure in offering FREE to readers of the "Hawke's Bay Daily Mail," a most interesting series of recipes, by "Aunt Daisy" and other noted Cookery
Experts. Write for yours now
to "Hansell Laboratories, Ltd.,
(Dept. 8), P.O. Box 199, Masterton," enclosing an unstamped
envelope addressed to yourself
and 3d in stamps to cover postage and packing.

DUNSTALL'S PATENTED RESTALL' GUARANTEED NON-SAG. CAN BE FITTED _O ANY BED (A simple wire attachment)

Obtainable at all leading Home Furnishers throughout the country or direct from-A. E. DUNSTALL

170 HASTINGS ST. - NAPIER.

O.S. COATS Luxuriously Fur-trimmed in Styles Sure to Please. MADAM COWAN

(Next Smith and Smith) HERETAUNGA ST., HASTINGS 'Phone 2846

S. O. GARLAND & SON JEWELLERS, HASTINGS — for —

ALARM CLOCKS 'Westclox' From 8/6 to 32/6

'Ingraham' From 12/6 to 20/-'Mauthe' From 7/6 to 16/6

GUARANTEED FOR 12 MONTHS HERE'S A DEAL IN

For Your Benefit

BATES BEDSPREADS.

This Well-known Brand of Broche Art Silk Bedspreads. In Pink, Blue and Green. For long wear, real pleasure and service. Size 72 x 108. Usually

Special Offer 25/- Each

TAFFETA BEDSPREADS. Dainty Bedspreads. Embroidered Applique in Rose, Gold and Blue. Size 68 x 90. Usually 33/6.

Special Offer 16/6 each

ART SILK BEDSPREADS.

Art Silk Taffeta and Marocain Bedspreads, in pretty designs. Shades of Green, Blue, Gold, Rose. Size 70 x 100, usually 24/6. Size 90 x 100, usually 59/6.

Special Offer 13/6 & 37/6

MAIL ORDER SERIVCE"

P.O BOX 6 **HASTINGS**

We discussed it with

THE BARRIE STUDIO MARKET STREET.

The Principals of the Barrie Studio wish to announce that KEEP FIT CLASSES

will be commencing For further particulars please

ZALA'S The Furriers Heretaunga Street

FUR

COATS THE LATEST

FURNISHERS MARKET ST. HASTINGS

LOWEST COSTS STYLE

Finest Equipped RENOVATING DEPARTMENT IN NEW ZEALAND NECKLETS.

FUR STOLES FASHIONABLE

Inspection Invited.

Hastings

RINSO 2-MINUTE BOIL

ALL I HAVE TO DO NOW

BEFORE!

TO THINK I USED TO BOIL THANK GOODNESS HARD-MY WHITES OVER HALF AN RUBBING DAYS ARE OVER! HOUR! NOW JUST 2 MINUTES THE 30 MINUTES SOAK BOILING IN RINSO - AND LOOSENS THE DIRT.

She saves 30 minutes' fuel every washing-day. She brings the copper to the boil and boils them for 2 minutes only. In less time than it takes to boil an egg, the whole copperful is snowy white!



After the quick 2-minutes boil she rinses the clothes till the water runs clear. The Rinso suds have loosened every atom of dirt and grime, and the final rinse leaves brilliant, sparkling whiteness.



Women who have been washing for years are the first to agree that the Rinso 2-minute boil method changes washing-day completely. A wash that used to take the whole morning can now be out of the way by 10 o'clock. No more backaches and weariness! The short 2-minute boil in Rinso with no hard rubbing at all gives brilliant sparkling at all gives brilliant sparkling

ONLY RINSO GIVES THESE RESULTS The 2-minute boil method is possible only with Rinso. Ordinary suds only cleanse when the soap is actually rubbed into the fabric, but rich Rinso suds roll out all the dirt by themselves.

IMPORTANT WEEKLY SAVINGS The Rinso 2-minute boil method saves at least hour's fuel every washing-day. And Rinso alone and unaided is all you need for the whole wash. No bar soaps or extract to have

4.200 TNZ. A Lever Product—Made in New Zealand

To keep dainty silks, woollens and coloured things just like new, freshen them up often with a few minutes'

Silks, woollens.

colours...squeeze

through lukewarm

RINSO suds

run-through in rich LUKEWARM Rinso Suds and rinse well.
No need for harmful
rubbing with Rinso
... the suds are extra
rich and extra mild.



Of Interest To Racing Folk

POPULAR WEDDING

Well-known Member of Sporting Fraternity

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Hepburn, Greenmeadows, and the bridegroom Henry Scott, eldest son of the late Mr and Mrs Theodore Greene, Dannevirke.

bowls of chrysanthemums, Iceland poppies, and autumn foliage.

waistline and fastened at the back silver lame vest and buckle, and "G. B. Lancaster"

Her attendants were her sister, Miss Anne Hepburn, and her cousin, Miss Jean Davis. Both wore frocks of green shimmer satin and gold floral hair-bands, and they carried beautiful bouquets of cherry and gold flowers—the bridegroom's racing colours.

decorated with favours in the form of whips, saddles, and spurs. Later the happy couple left on their honeymoon, the bride travelling in a navy costume, with hat and accessories to tone. Among the guests present were relatives of both families, who included Mrs Brady, senr. (Clive).

RECEPTION FOLLOWS

waistine and fastened at the back silver lame vest and buckle, and with tiny buttons from neck to waist. The fully-flared skirt swept to form a train. A coronet of orange blossom held the beautiful lace veil in place, and she carried a shower bouquet of cream and pink roses softened with fern.

The tables were decorated in the racing colours of the bridegroom, which are green, gold and cherry, and made an attractive background for the wedding cake, which was decorated with favours in the form

Considerable interest was aroused among the sporting fraternity of the district by a wedding which was solemnised at St. Columbus Presbyterian Church, Taradale, last Wednesday evening.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum, and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum, and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum, and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum, and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum, and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and the other by Averil Lord.

The bride was Jessie, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Heplum and Mrs A. Heplum

Conway (Hastings), Mr and Mrs to use Hemingson (Hastings), Mr and Mrs Dunn (Havelock North), Mr and Mrs J. Blair (Wellington), Mr and Mrs J. McPherson and family (Dannevirke), Mr and Mrs H. A. McAulay, Mr and Mrs W. McAulay (Elsthorpe), Mr and Mrs Thacker, Mr and Mrs D. Hepburn, Miss M. Conway Conway.

The bride, who was given away by her father, entered the church to the strains of the "Wedding March," played by Mrs F. Dunn, Havelock North. She wore a beautiful gown of deep cream souple satin made on slim-fitting lines, the strain and the recession to a high was in a frock of black cloque with specific price and Mrs T. Johnson, sister of the bridegroom, received the guests Napier has been filled by Miss B. H. Cartwright, New Plymouth, who has been appointed in succession to the late Miss N. Arnott, who will be remembered as the victim of the air crash near Crownthorpe on Easter Monday.

Interviewed

PROMINENT NOVELIST

Miss Edith Lyttelton in Hawke's Bay

BRIEF VISIT

Hawke's Bay has in its midst a very distinguished person—no less a person, in fact, than the well-known writer "G. B. Lancaster" or, to use her own name. Miss Edition with the second saw the departure for Auckland of Miss Dawn Mitchell Hastings. Her visit is only to be brief. to use her own name, Miss Edith Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton. She is staying at Havellock North for a few days as the guest of Mrs W. B. Dixon, Duart Lyttelton North Mrs W. B. Dixon, Dixon Mrs W. B. Dixon North Mrs W. B. Dixon N

ask her, I spent my time before the interview trying to imagine what this novelist would look like. I was this novelist would look like. I was not disappointed; Miss Lyttelton has the sweetest smile imaginable, one that lights up her grey eyes and makes every laughter-pucker around them tell a story. . .

She began her writing career very young, she told me; started by writing short stories for the "Bulletin" and for several English maga-

writing short stories for the "Bulland hospital for some little time, detin" and for several English magazines. Gradually her reputation compared to day she firmly maintains that an author sealing had a station, the home of Mrs Noel kawa Station, the home of Mrs Noel tains that an author can live by his writings alone, provided he has a little luck, a good deal of originality, and an alert eye for any opening which may lead to pastures new.

Born in Tasmania, Edith Lyttelton came to New Zealand as a child, and spent most of her vouth on the

ton came to New Zealand as a child, and spent most of her youth on the Canterbury Plains. Her first book, "Sons of Men," had a New Zealand setting; "but as a matter of fact," she said, "I always feel that Australia, rather than New Zealand is my homeland." Her only other book on New Zealand is "Promenade," which Angus and Robertson are bringing out next month. It follows bringing out next month. It follows the same lines as "Pageant," an earlier novel in which she traces the colonisation of Tasmania over

lecting material for it."

That brought us to another point: How long did it take her, on an average, to write a book of the type of "Pageant" or "Promenade"? "It is a difficult question," she replied, "for it depends on the amount of historical data to be collected. Some times it may take me six months or a year on notes alone, and then there is all the polishing up to be done." And that "polishing up" is important to G. B. Lancaster. Balance in each sentence is essenial," she explained, "and every word counts. Readers would notice at once if a jarring note crept in."

In her work now, Miss Lytteltor is concentrating on Empire themes. She is tremendously interested in sation of the comparatively little-known places; Nova Scotia is to be her next goal, and it is for Canada she will sail on July 28.

ORIGIN OF HER

Asked how she came to choose "G. B. Lancaster" for her nom-deplume, she of the soft grey eyes smiled. "One of my first efforts," she said, "was written for a Christmas story competition in the 'Otago Witess." It happened to win, which I considered a good omen, and as the hero's name was Lancaster I decided to adopt it for my own. The initials were added for euphonv."

If Edith Lyttelton has a favourite modern author, it is Joseph Conrad. "I can read him over and over again," she said, "and of his books I think I like 'Lord Jim' the best."

Scott is another favourite, though in said the decided to ask members to make their hour for prayer 9.30 a.m. Convention's resolution on peace, urging the study of international relationships, personal responsibility, and such the decided to a sking the study of international relationships, personal responsibility, and such the decided by 40 children, with adults totalling 67. The leader, Mrs M. J. Adamson, was thanked, and also those who had assisted her.

The cradle roll party held recently was attended by 40 children, with adults totalling 67. The leader, Mrs M. J. Adamson, was thanked, and also those who had assisted her.

Peace was the subject for thought and prayer for the afternoon, and a short period was devoted to how best to promote peace. It was decided to ask members to make their hour for prayer 9.30 a.m. Convention's resolution on peace, urging the study of international responsibility, and was attended by 40 children, with adults totalling 67. The leader, Mrs M. J. Adamson, was thanked, and also those who had assisted her.

The cradle roll party held recent.

The cradle roll party held recent.

The cradle roll party held recent.

Scott is another favourite, though in a different class. "I think one appreciates him more as one grows of the meeting closed with prayer.

it; the Yukon and Peace River districts have seen her on her endless quest for "material."

"There is one reason, however," she said, "why I regret not having a settled home of my own. I cannot keep a dog. I love dogs, fox terriers in particular. Once I had a chameleon, but it took me so long catching flies for it that finally I let it go. And another time, for something alive to carry round with me. It go. And another time, for some-thing alive to carry round with me, I had a cactus in a pot! But the cactus disappeared during a trip to Sydney, and my first and last en-deavour to run a home with a house-

Five o'Clock Gossip

Off to stay with her brother and sister-in-law, Mr and Mrs Jack Treneman, Feilding, is Miss Molly Treneman, who left Hastings yes-

Mrs H. J. Grieve is a Hastings

Good news for all women— Katranski's celebration sale com mences to-day. There are colossal bargains in new season's frocks, coats, costumes and furs.*

GOLDEN WEDDING CELEBRATED

the colonisation of Tasmania over a period of years, and which has proved one of her best-sellers."

"What do I consider my best novel?" she asked. "I think perhaps 'The Eternal Struggle,' or, as I originally entitled it, 'The Law Bringers.' It is a story of the North-West Mounted Police, and I spent weeks in the wilds of Canada collecting material for it."

Mr and Mrs G. W. Hart, West-shore, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding yesterday, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs H. Shaw, Thames, where they are spending a few days in the course of a motoring tour of the North Island in company with Mr and Mrs Duff.

Mr and Mrs G. W. Hart, West-shore, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding yesterday, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs H. Shaw, Thames, where they are spending a few days in the and Mrs Duff.

What do I consider my best novel; or a spending a few days in the and Mrs Duff.

Mr and Mrs G. W. Hart, West-shore, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding yesterday, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs H. Shaw, Thames, where they are spending a few days in the and Mrs Duff.

Mr and Mrs G. W. Hart, West-shore, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding yesterday, at the residence of their daughter, Mrs H. Shaw, Thames, where they are spending a few days in the course of a motoring tour of the North-North Island in company with Mr and Mrs Duff.

North Island in company with Mr and Mrs Duff.

Mr and Mrs Hart arrived in Wellington by the Tainui on December 23, 1914, from Deptford, London. They resided for some time in Timaru, later spent a number of

years in Cassorne, and are now residing in Napier.

Their family include four daughters and one son: Mrs F. Hodges (Hastings), Mrs J. Hammond (Napier), Mrs H. Shaw (Thames), Mrs W. Duff (Hastings), and Mr. C. Hott Supply and Mr G. Hart, Surbiton, Surrey, England. They have 12 grandchildren and one great-grandson.

Mr Hart saw service in the Boer War in the Royal Field Artillery.

WAYS OF PROMOTING PEACE

The monthly meeting of the Women's Christian Temperance Union was held in the Wesley Hall, Hastings, Mrs J. Wilson presiding, Mrs R. D. Sutherland conducted devo-

Speaking of present-day writers, Miss Lyttelton declared that the majority were too depressing. It was the duty of every writer to inspire people; the world was never more in need of inspiration and cheer than it was to-day. And yet in spite of that, there was anything but a constructive ideal behind most of the modern literature.

Miss Lyttelton is a born wanderer; all her life she has traveled. She does not care for highly-civilised life, so her journeyings generally take her to out-of-the-way places. She has been five times to Canada and travelled nearly all over it; the Yukon and Peace River districts have seen her on her endless quest for "material".

**Reeper ended in dismal failure. So" and she smiled whimsically, "I am still a wanderer."

"What about hobbies?" I asked "I never have time to indulge in any," was Miss Lyttelton's reply. "For when I am not writing, I am the enemy of weeds. Yes, I love flowers, but I love trees better."

Slight in build and somewhat delicate-looking, Miss Lyttelton does not strike one as being the type eminently suited to the strenuous life she leads. She does not like publicity—hence rather shuns Press in terviews—but with her innate charm and courtesy is grateful to

terviews—but with her innate charm and courtesy is grateful to the public for its interest, and, as token of that gratitude—grants interviews!—GILLIAN SANDE.

GREAT CHINA & GLASSWARE CLEARANCE

SAMPLES OF THE VALUES **ENGLISH DINNER SETS.** Were 75/-, 70/-55/-, 49/6, 39/6 MISCELLANEOUS JUGS. Were 10/6, 8/6, NOW 6/6, 5/6, 5/-

6 CUT CRYSTAL GLASSES. Were 18/6. NOW 10/6 and Hundreds of Similar Bargains

All Goods Shown in Windows

Oddments

Reductions

Hastings

MRS. SPINNEY SINGING VOICE CULTURE Corner Fitzroy Avenue and
Wellwood St.. Hastings.
Second Term Starts May 30th.

WE CATER FOR KIDDIES Specialists in all Classes of B A B Y W E A R • MRS. CARMICHAEL "The Little Shop with Big Values"

WE ARE SPECIALISTS IN ... • HEMSTITCHING, • OVERLOCKING. • & CHILDREN'S WEAR. M. ANDERSON

TENNYSON ST., NAPIER.

ODOURLESS DRY CLEANING VALET SUIT SERVICE Where Satisfaction is Guaranteed KING STREET, HASTINGS
'Phone 3747.

"NU-WAVER"

FULL HEAD WAVER Waves, top, sides and back all in one operation. NO HEAT—NO BAKING. Charming natural waves AT HOME with only a minimum of time, trouble and expense. 100

Full Head Waver Post Free 4/6 **NU-WAVERS**

BOX 1428M, AUCKLAND.

FURS DYED

Have your old Fox Fur dyed Black or Brown and Remodelled as New — by —

Norman M. Kelly

Heretanga Street W., Hastings (Next Electric Batteries, Ltd.) Also at Dannevirke.

BUYBUY BABY



SHAWLS 16/6 to 35/6 MATINEE COATS 5/6 to 13/11 BREECHETTE SUITS-

13/6 to 32/6 BOYS' SUITS 7/11 to 18/6 CARDIGANS 8/6 to 14/6 WINCEY NIGHTS 4/6 PILCHERS 4/11 FLANNEL BARRAS 4/6 FLANNEL PETTICOATS 3/11 TINY TOTS LAMBSWOOL COATS 13/6 & 16/11

BIBS 1/6 to 2/3 BONNETS 2/3 to 5/9 BOOTIES 1/11 INFANTS SHOES .. 2/3 to 4/6 ETC., ETC.



Come on you doting

parents! and parents

to be. Here are the

warm, comfy clothes

your darlings need . . .

at prices that shout

their values lustily!



Photographer

SEE THESE LOVELY LITTLE GARMENTS IN THE WINDOW AT-

BLYTHES Ltd. Napier

- CINE KODAK EIGHT. MOVING PICTURES -..... From £13/10/-. PROJECTORS From £17/10/-.

* Ginger Rogers *
gives away her beauty secret

LOVELL SMITH - Plant - St., HASTINGS.

To keep the appeal of youth, exquisitely soft, smooth skin is essential. I've found Lux Toilet Soap an invaluable aid in keeping mine

Take your cue from this famous and lovely little lady, Ginger Rogers. She uses Lux Toilet Soap to keep her complexion flawlessly smooth and clear for critical close-ups. So do 9 out of 10 others of Hollywood's glamorous stars . . . and

there isn't a beauty treatment in the world that isn't available to them! What a hint to every girl who desires a truly exquisite complexion.

> For skin Softness and Smoothness use

Lux Toilet Soap-it's

(Skin-Cream-In-The-Soap.)

It's the cream in each tablet of Lux Toilet Soap that makes it so different-a little of a precious soothing skin cream, actually blended into the soap itself. This supercreaming is of infinite value to your skin-protects its vital natural oils, saves it from the drying, parching effect of ordinary toilet soaps. Use the supercreamed lather and no other, to have your skin grow rapidly and surely younger and lovelier.



WANTE TO THE TOTAL THE TANK TH

Make

this testand see for yourself

WEST (NEAR SCOULLARS)

respectively.

As the bride left the church, she was presented with two lucky horseshoes, one by her niece, Doreen Hepburn, and the other by Averil Lord. The bride and 'groom were piped to their car by Scottish pipers.

The Rev. J. Cummings officiated at the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with huge CEREMONY Mrs A. Hepburn, mother of the bride, and Mrs T. Johnson, sister of

A. E. EVANS, of Wellington, has taken over the balance of

SARTORI STOCK

BARGAINS GALORE!!

OFFER!!

Beautiful Model STRAW HATS Usually Selling for 30/-

Being Given Away for

With £2 worth or more of other goods. Only a limited number available.

DRASTIC REDUCTIONS

In Ladies' FUR-TRIMMED COATS

> Usual Price £6/6/-THIS WEEK £4/4/.

Small stocks of Cardigans, Costumes, Velour and Felt Hats, etc.

At Ridiculous Prices

YOUR LAST OPPORTUNITY

Note the Address:

300 HERETAUNGA ST.,

TE WHARE WANANGA: HOUSE OF LEARNING

Old Tales Retold For Readers of the "Daily Mail"

kaumatua ai ratou, ka puta enei the CANOE TA-KI-TIMU-FROM-kupu i a ratou kaumatua katoa, engari ko Tamahau te reo korerorero i aua huihuitanga . . . Tenei Rau-tau-hou mo te Rangatahi; ko Te Rau-tau-taw-ito no ratou no nga kauma tau-taw-ito no ratou no nga kauma tau-t tau-tawhito no ratou no nga kaumatua . . . Ka whakatauki ake tena, tena o ratou "KA PU TE RUHA! E HAO TE RANGATAHI."

haere i roto i te kaha o era kupu a
Te Karaipiture "Te ora kei te whitu
tekau tau. Ki te whai-kaha ka

Let us leave ancient tradition to
sleep for a moment, and consider
more recent events. tekau tau. Ki te whai-kaha ka waru-tekau" Otira ko te taonga i mahue iho ko nga tuhituhinga o a ratou whakaaro kua mahue iho nei moo roto i tenei "Rau-tau-hou" o Te Rangatahi. He wa tika tenei hei hihikotanga mo te hinengaro ki te ata titiro atu ki nga mea whakamiharo o te wa. Otira kaua hei kore e ui ki nga ahuatanga o mua more recent events.

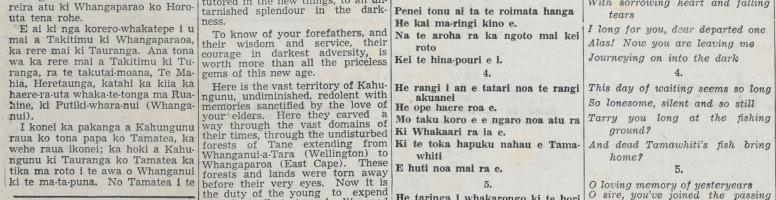
Tamahau Mahupuku, of the Rongokako tribe of Wairarapa, took a moost prominent part in fostering a movement for the federation of the Maori people. The two first meetings were held at Waipatu (near Hastings) in 1892 and 1893. The emblem of the movement consisted of a huia and an albatross feather, bound together with a rata vine kore e ui ki nga ahuatanga o mua Ma te ui hoki ka rongona ai te whakautu o te patai. E ki ana hoki o koutou tupuna "HE UI KAHA TE"

Ola intia anu anata alia antoniosi realicis, bound together with a rata vine Symbolically, this meant "Huia-tautu o te patai. E ki ana hoki o together."

"Unite-mentogether."

tanga waewae o nga ra ka hori ki

Walan timata mai I Nutautua a Manganuia-Tara, ko Ngati Kahungunu te ingoa nui o tena Iwi. Ko nga hapu i raro nui atu. Timata mai i Whanganuia-Tara otira i Tararua ki Te Poroporo ko Rongo kako tena rohe. I Te Poroporo ki Aropaoanui ko Tamatea tena rohe. I reira atu ki Te Mahia ko Kahungunu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Te Mahia ko Kahungunu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Romana tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Whangara ko Takitimu tena rohe. I reira atu ki Romana tena rohe ten Whanganui-a-Tara, ko Ngati Kahun-





CHEMIST TOLD HER Rexona, the soap that keeps your skin clear and healthy, is just as good for your hair. The tonic medications in its plentiful lather clear away all



TE WAKA NEI A TA-KI-TIMU-MAI taha-tonga o te moana o Taupo ka I-HAWA-IKI.

Waiho ake nga ahuatanga o nga haere he tangata i runga i te waka o Tamatea; hei whakaatu i te awa Waiho ake nga ahuatanga o nga ra ka huri ki muri. He kupu na to koutou kaumatua a Tamanau Mahupuku o tera rohe e karangarangatia ra i roto i o ratou ra ko te rohe o Rongokako ara ko Wairarapa. I nga tikanga whakahui-hui i Aotearoa me te Waipounamu i huihui ai ratou ki Te Waipounamu i huihui ai ratou ki Te Waipatu i te tau 1892-3 me nga tau e tuhaere ana a ratou hui, ka kiia taua ropu ko Te Kotahi tanga o Te Iwi Maori. Ko to ratou to koutou kaumatua a Tamatea; hei whakaatu i te awa tika Ka tae ki roto o te ngutuawa o Nukuhau, ka korero tangata nei ki e apiti i runga mai o te Huka ko te apiti i runga mai o te Huka ko tangata nei ki tatou, ki pate toka e tu mai ana i mua, kaore i rokohanga, ka peke tangata nei ki uta:ka rere te waka i runga o Te Kotahi tanga o Te Iwi Maori. Ko to ratou to koutou haumatua a Tamatea; hei whakaatu i te awa tika Ka tae ki roto o te ngutuawa o Nukuhau, ka korero tangata nei ki katau, ki maui ano, ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai ana i mua, kaore i rokohanga, ka peke tangata nei ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai ana i mua, kaore i rokohanga, ka peke tangata nei ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai ana i mua, kaore i rokohanga, ka peke tangata nei ki hatou ko te apiti i runga mai o te Huka ko tangata nei ki te toko i te waka, ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ki katua, ki maui ano, ki katau, ka pa te waka ki roto o te ngutuawa tika Ka tae ki roto o te ngutuawa tika Ka tae ki roto o te ngutuawa na na tika kana te hoe. Ko whea tenei ko te apiti i runga mai o te Huka ko tangata nei ki te toko i te waka, ki maui ano, ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, hui, ki katua, ki maui ano, ki katau, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, hui, ka ki ata ki roto o Nukuhau, ka korero tangata nei ki ka kaha te hoe. Ko whea tenei ko tangata nei ki ta toko tangata nei ki tatu, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ka pa te waka ki te toka e tu mai, ka pa te waka k ratou tohu he Huia he Kotuku i takaia ki te Akatea ka kiia "HUIA-TANGATA-KOTAHI."

Huka, mate katoa nga tangata, a Tamatea, tona waka a Takitimu, ngaro atu. E kiia ana kitea tonutia ai te waka ra e tu ake ana i roto i TANGATA-KOTAHI."

Na te mohiotanga kua kuamatua rawa ratou, a, meake te wa e tino kaumatua ai ratou, ka puta enei

THE CANGE TA KURUMURDA

Kua mene ra ratou ki te po; kua small.

Kua mene ra ratou ki te po; kua small.

Otira ma nga kupu e mahue ka ui mai ai. Ko tenei waahi me korero atu hei arataki haere ki nga hikoitanga waewae o nga ra ke bari hi

Another saying of the time was: muri.

The roa o te takutai-moana o Te
Tairawhiti e 250 maero. O tena
waahi timata mai i Nkutaurua ki
Whanganui-a-Tara, ko Ngati Kahun
Another saying of the time was.

"The old net put away. With the
new net go a-fishing." This was encouragement to youth to go out and
take their place in the world, replacing the old.

The old net put away.

The old net put aw

ngunu ki Tauranga ko Tamatea ka tika ma roto i te awa o Whanganui ki te ma-ta-puna. No Tamatea i te before their very eyes. Now it is the duty of the young to expend their best efforts to make life good and sweet. In these efforts unity is strength—divided councils spell distrementation.

Whangaparoa Whangaparoa Some torn away before their very eyes. Now it is the duty of the young to expend their best efforts to make life good and sweet. In these efforts unity is strength—divided councils spell distrementation.

Whangaparoa Whangaparoa Some torn away before their very eyes. Now it is the duty of the young to expend their best efforts unity is strength—divided councils spell distrementation.

Be guided by the examples of your elders, it will serve you faithfully. Many of them reached the allotted three score years and ten, some have reached four score years, and ac-quired the wisdom of the years. Here is a story from the ancient

Tamatea, with his son Kahungunu, after arriving in New Zealand followed the coastline from Whangaparoa to Tauranga, and after a period journeyed to Turanga (Gisborne) and then via Mahia and Wairoa to Heretaunga (Hawke's July Park). They taking a route over the Bay). Then, taking a route over the Ruahine Ranges, they reached Putiki-whara-nui (Wanganui).

Following a quarrel with his son there, Tamatea departed, going upstream and eventually across to Lake Taupo. There he engaged a chief to pilot him across the lake through the Nukunau outlet (where the Waikato runs out). The treachter was which by paddling from side to erous chief, by paddling from side to side downstream, and by other art-ful devices, kept Tamatea in ignor-ance of the terrible Huka Falls. Finally, when passing a large boulder close to shore, the villainous guide jumped out, leaving Tamatea and his companions to their fate.

Speeding through the rapids, the canoe eventually vanished over the falls, and Tamatea and his companions perished. According to legend, Kahungunu wandered back to Tauranga, and renewed friendship with his former followers.

To the youth of the present generation, hear the call to persevere in your studies; only by seeking shall ye find.

The French Radical Party Congress, which had been convoked to discuss electoral reform, recently rejected proportional representation by 258 votes to 170.



HOUNGAREA II.—Maori choirs (Anglican) at the annual competition at Paki Paki, 1987. The assembled choirs are seen with the famous Russian Cossack Choir and Maori officials.

There is a star, far, far away

Is it laughing and mocking at me?

And tell me what your message is?

Look! Beyond these blessed Isles

The sleeping seas are silent still.

3.

With sorrowing heart and falling

Alas! Now you are leaving me Journeying on into the dark 4.

With muffled drums to Te Reinga

We mourn for you. Your memory

Sadly I watch it twinkling

Why do you not come to me

tears

throng

march.

FAMOUS LAMENT OF

This is one of the most famous laments of Heretaunga, and almost without exception is sung upon the death of a chief. In this tangi the stars are credited with having no respect for the dead. It was believed that before a death occurred there was always a stormy night, but after the death the skies cleared and the stars came out.

From this it was believed that the stars, while welcoming the spirit of the departed, at the same time by their twinkling expressed a contempt for those remaining on earth with their sorrows and lamentations.

Nga hiwi nui e o te Wharangi ra ia

He kai ma-ringi kino e. To know of your forefathers, and Na te aroha ra ka ngoto mai kei

Here is the vast territory of Kahu- He rangi i an e tatari noa te rangi This day of waiting seems so long

He taringa i whakarongo ki te hori

O loving memory of yesteryears
O sire, you've joined the passing

Na "Herehere" tonu taua whaka tanguru

This old and famous waiata in complete accord. One a home song) has an interesting history, ward voyage in the Iredale, with a song) has an interesting history. According to legend a spirit voice was heard singing it as a warning that a warrior-chief had fallen in love with a favourite and well-known daughter of the tribe, and that he might carry her off. The chief, in spirit, had already made the acquaintage of the prizess away, confusing and crossing the away, confusing and crossing the good cargo of golden grain under hatches, the barque was standing chief, in spirit, had already made the acquaintance of the princess, but the guardian spirit of the tribe finally influenced him to leave her alone. However, the princess, in spirit, sought the acquaintanceship of the warrior-chief, and finally love was not to be denied, and they were wed. This is the song sung by the guardian spirit.

EDAMAREKIA PALTETIUPA

E PA MA E KIA PAI TE TIIRA

ka peu

Ko te'ro'te mutunga ka-/ huri au-/ ki te iwi na-/ i Ki te iwi na-/ i.

Land Taken For Defence

Announcement By Minister

NEW AIR BASE?

"Daily Mail" Special Service.

Whenuapai in the Waitemata survey district is announced in the Gazette by the Minister of Public Works. It is stated that the land is taken under the Public Works Act and that the proclamation becomes effective as from May 26.

Although the Gazette notice contains no suggestion of the purpose for which the land has been taken other than that it is for defence purposes, a belief is general that the area will comprise the new defence aerodrome mentioned by the fence aerodrome mentioned by the Minister of Defence (the Hon. F.

not disclosed.

The block of land lies approximately two miles north-west of the present Royal New Zealand Air Force base at Hobsonville. Most of the land in the vicinity is being farmed and is generally flat and unbroken by creeks or hills. There are, however, a number of houses as well as trees and hedges on the area, which was recently surveyed, Example—Hei Rotorua a Mere as well as trees and hedges on the area, which was recently surveyed, and which comprises the whole of some owners' holdings and parts of others.

In short, then, we have:

Kei—is at (present).

I—was at (past).

Hei—shall be at (future).

Sentences formed with "Kei" form their Negatives with "Kahore-i."

Two New Stations.

In his recent review of the defences of New Zealand Mr Jones mentioned that the Government to be always on the gui vive for the service in the Royal Reversion in Staval Reversion in Service in the Royal Reversion in Reversion in Reversion in Service in the Royal Reversion in Reversion in Reversion in Reversion in Service in the Royal Reversion in Rever

here) a Hoani.—John is here.

Negative: Kahore a Hoani i Konei.

Ohakea, near Feilding, and one probably at Whenuapai.

It is understood that the 30 Vickers Wellington bombers order-Affirmative: I Nepia te pirimia (Prime Minister) manahi.—The Prime Minister was at Napier yes-That the establishment of a new operational station at Whenuapai

sonville as a repair base and stores depot, and buildings are at present modation of a larger staff.

1. Who are you?
2. I am John.
1. Who are you?

2. I am Henry.
1. Is this your house?

I am not from Hastings.
Where are you from?
I am from Wairoa.
Is Wairoa a beautiful place?
Wairoa is not a beautiful place?

Good-bye, James. Good-bye, James. 1. Farewell to you two.

An Old Waiata

E Pa ma e ki—/ a pai—/ te tiira Kia puta tika ai te—/ k.ini—/ taimana

E whakahaere ana i-/ nga kai-/ o te huri Kia puta te tieka ka —/ tahi au—/

E kore e peu he-/ wehi rai-/ te Na roto i nga mihi ki—/ a puta / te keemu

and what remained standing of the main, the Iredale set off on a dreary hobble to Rio de Janeiro, unable to beat and benefiting only by fair

Note: The dashes and oblique strokes indicate pauses with a rising inflexion of the voice.)

Three hundred miles out, however, she had the good fortune to pick up the Pyman collier Conistan, home-inflexion of the voice.) I long for you, dear departed one the Pyman collier Conistan, homeward bound from Rosario to the Continent, also with wheat. The collier towed the disabled barque to Rio, where she lay for 11 weeks. In the Brazilian port the Dutch Smit deep-sea tug Zwart Zee, out of Rotterdam, was ordered to take the Iredale to Europe in tow. The tug at the time was returning from the task of towing, in company with an-

at the time was returning from the task of towing, in company with another tug, a floating dock from the United Kingdom through the Straits of Magellan to Callao, in Peru. Shackled to the Zwart Zee by 4½in. steel and 18in. manilla hawsers, the Iredale ended up in Ostend after a 46 days' tow, the only call being at St. Vincente, Cape Verde Islands, for coal.

AREA OF 600 ACRES

Cape Horn rounding. Another—and few deep-water sailors can tell of it in an easterly gale. That was in the full rigger Philadelphia, a former German training ship, and the pas-AUCKLAND, June 3. The taking for defence purposes of an area of approximately 600 acres of land in the vicinity of Whenuapai in the Waitemata sursage from 51 degrees south on one side to 51 degrees south on the other was made in the remarkably fast time of seven days.

fast time of seven days.

A nor'-west gale was met inside the Falklands and when Staten Island was in the offing the wind hauled into the east and had the force of a gale. All canvas that could be safely carried was held, and although the ship touched 58 degrees south, she made a splendid rounding. Jones) at Dargaville recently as being contemplated at Whenuapai.

2. That is not my house.
3. That is my house.

Is this motor-car for you? That car is not for me.

In view of that, it was customary to include in ships' crews a sailor aged about 45 or more—at that age it was usually a safe bet that the man would have had some experience. ence in square rig—to take care of splicing and sailmaking work.

SAILING SHIPS

ADMIRED

MEANS OF MAKING

GOOD SEAMEN

CAPTAIN'S VIEWS

"Steamers Are Too

Mechanical"

The best found ship required skil-

ful handling every minute of the day and night out of port, and then some were lost in the endless battle of men against the sea. That those conditions turned out a fine school

of sailor, as compared with the training offered by to-day's steamship and motor ship, is a contention firmly held by Captain S. N. Capon, who is visiting Auckland in the Blue

A brassbounder in the trim little

A brassbounder in the triff little barque Iredale, Captain Capon spent four years running out from Great Britain, via the Cape of Good Hope, to Australia for grain and returning by way of Cape Horn. As every "windbag" sailor knows, the run before the westerlies is cheerless at

fore the westerlies is cheerless at the best of times and there is good reason for terming Cape Horn "Old Cape Stiff"; he also knows that after rounding the notorious promontory

With that, too, Captain Capon is

In a Sorry Plight.

Three hundred miles out, however

That was one experience after a

all is not plain sailing.

Star motor ship Empire Star.

In former days sailors worked four hours on and four hours off and learnt their seamanship in watches below. The modern sailor with eight hours on and sixteen off appeared not to have the time or in-clination to bother acquainting him-self with such things at all. The underlying reason was that the ships of to-day were too mechanical.

Training for the sea in days gone by was by no means an easy undertaking. It was to a lad in the half-deck a life of hardship and often cruelty—a life which knew little comfort but stern discipline that was said to "make the man."

HOSPITAL BOARD BUILDING PLAN

Dr. R. A. Shaw To Visi Napier in July

Dr. R. A. Shaw, of the Health Department, will not be able to visit Napier to consider the Hawke's Bay Hospital Board's building pro-gramme until some time in July. This advice was received by the chairman of the board (Mr C. Las-

sen) yesterday.

The purpose of Dr. Shaw's visit was to allow the fixing of sites for the proposed nurses' accommodation and children's ward in Napier. Basketball girls are reminded of the tournament to be held on Monday next, the King's birthday, at Nelson Park, commencing at 8.45 a.m. sharp. Any girl not playing and able to give assistance in this tournament is asked to leave her name at the pavilion to-day.

The purpose of the was to allow the fixing of sites for the proposed nurses' accommodation and children's ward in Napier, to consider plans for the proposed X-ray block there and for the nurses' accommodation in Hastings, and for a decision on the site of the children's ward in Hastings.

"He ringa makuru, reka katoa nga ahua keke!" Kei konei nga ahua whaka-reka-keke katoa. Tuturu-hoa matou kia koutou.

BARK'S CAKE SHOP Hertaunga Street — Central Buildings, Hastings — Phone 4106





of a tooth Dentists have always encouraged the now Pyradent brings really cleaning the teeth use revitalising PASTE! Try this New, scientific tooth your first tube of PYRADENT.

Dentists

Dentists

Dentists

Dentists

Dentists

Dentists

New encouraged the use

revitalising PASTE! a penetrating the teeth but

Destinating PASTE! Try this New, cleansing, cleansing, cleaner, feel cleaner, and actually ARE cleaner tooth

Nour first tube of PYRADENT.

Obtainable from



to 1ZB, 2ZB, 3ZB, 4ZB each Wednesday and Friday at 10 p.m., for the thrilling Pyradent feature programme: "THE WITCH'S TALE."

DEAUTIFUL 3-PIECE BEDROOM SUITES IN THE DPOPULAR STYLE OF TO-DAY, AWAITING SHREWD BUYERS! CHOICE CAREFULLY SELECTED VENEER, FINEST CONSTRUCTION.

DRESSING TABLE:

3 Reflex Mirrors. Strongly backed and fitted with easy adjustments.

Drawers. Two large and one small. All easy

Veneered Fronts and Rounded Corners.

DOUBLE BED to Match:

Best Iron Rails and Fittings.

TALLBOY—Also with Rounded Corners:

3 Roomy Drawers and

Double Door Cupboard Attractive Handles

Made Entirely in Our Own Factory and Offered at THE BARGAIN PRICE OF £19/17/6

If you are unable to inspect this special Suite, Ring or Mail for further particulars.

Russell St.

Hastings

GOOD VALUE FOR 6d JUNE RAILWAYS MAGAZINE

Yours again, New Zealanders — your country served on a worthy salver for 6d. Here are some

features of the June issue: "Dream Places," by John Guthrie, author of "The

Little Country. "Rovers of the Brig 'Bee" " by James Cowan.

"Marvels of Mathematics," by O. N. Gillespie. "A Memory Medley," by Ken Alexander. "Grand March of Railway Figures," by Leo

"The Sawmiller," by A. J. G. Schmitt.

Original verse, a chat on books and authors, notes and comments for women, review of sport. Sixty pictures. Friends overseas would like a copy.

6d At Bookstalls and News Agencies 6d

MAORI LANGUAGE

APPRECIATION OF THE

Lessons for All Who Wish to Know Something of a Beautiful Tongue

LESSON XII. In Lesson XI. we had a conversational exercise in Maori in the negatives of simple sentences formed with "He," "Ko," "Na," "No," "Ma," "Mo." This lesson will be opened with a conversational exercise in "L—at (in the past)

of being named.

1. Greetings to you two. Greetings to you.
Greetings to you.
Are you John (Hoani)?

(Makere)

I am not John. I am Henry (Henare). 1. Are you Rachel (Rahera)?
2. I am not Rachel. I am Margaret

1. Are you two from Rotorua?-2. I am not from Rotorua. I am from Tauranga 3. I am not from Rotorua. I am

from Taupo. Is this your (two) house?
That is not my house. That is

flower garden belong?
2. That is not Rachel's garden.
3. That is Henry's garden.
1. For whom (wai) is this new house?

2. That new house is not for us

two.

1. Is this house for Henry?

2. That house is not for Henry. That house is for John.

1. What is this?

2. That is not a flower (putiputi).

That is a weed (taru).

1. What is this? 2. That is a rose (rohi-Ls).

1. Farewell to you two.—(He's going away).
2. Farewell to you.

3. Farewell to you.
Please do the above exercise in conjunction with Lesson XI. Negatives of Sentences with "Ta" and "To."

Sentences with "Ta" and "To"
make their negatives with Kahore-o.
Example—Affirmative: He whare
nui toku.—I have a big house. Negative: Kahore oku whare nui. —I have no big house.

Sentences formed with "Kei, "I," and "Hei." Kei, I, Hei are prepositions mean-

ing at Kei—at (now, present time). Example—Kei Rotorua a Mere. with a conversational exercise in English which you are to put into Maori as a further exercise on the negatives already given. Again the speakers will be numbered instead of being named.

| Mary is at Rotorua. I—at (in the past). Example—I Rotorua a Mere.—Mary was at Rotorua. Hei—at (in the future). Example—Hei Rotorua.

Hei—shall be at (future).

Sentences formed with "Kei" form their Negatives with "Kahore-i."

Example—Affirmative: Kei Konei

Example—Affirmative: Kei Konei Example—Affirmative: Kei Konei

Sentences with "I" form their Negatives with "Kahore-i."

their Negatives with "Kahore ki."

Example—Affirmative: Hei Nepia depot, and buildings are at present under construction for the accomat Napier to-morrow.

Negative: Kahore ki Nepia te
Tiuka apopo.—The Duke shall not

8. Kahore i Heretaunga te Minita

9. Hei Akarana (Auckland) te hui

nga pihopa.

1. Greetings to you two. 2. Greetings to you.

e at Napier to-morrow. Exercise.—Put into English: 1. He Waka tou?

2. Kahore oku waka.
3. He kari putiputi ta Mere?
4. Kahore he kari putiputi a Mere.
5. Kei Te Hauke te Pihopa (Bishop).
6. Kahore i Te Hauke te Pihopa.
7. I Heretaunga te Minite Managa te Minite I Heretaunga te Minita Maori (Native Minister).

(meeting) a nga pihopa. 10. Kahore ki Akarana te hui a Key to Exercise in Lesson XI.

The price paid for the land, which is held by a number of farmers, is not disclosed. Transferred to the Philadelphia, in which he served as mate for two years and a half. His career in sail ended with the war.

2. That is not my house. That is Henry's house.

3. That is not Henry's house. That is Rachel's house.

1. To whom does this beautiful flower garden belong?

3. That is not Henry's house. That is Rachel's house.

4. To whom does this beautiful flower garden belong?

5. The string shade with string station at when uapar would not mean the abandonment of the Hobsonville base was suggested by the Minister. He mentioned that the Government had approved of the establishment of Hobsonville as a repair base and stores.

I am James. Are you from Hastings?

For whom are these foods? These foods are not for us.

rounding. After leaving the Iredale as second mate, Captain Capon shipped in the full-rigged ship Isle of Aran in that capacity and traded to Chile and Peru for nitrates. Then he transferred to the Philadelphia, in which he served as mate for two

to be always on the qui vive for the unexpected." He stated that towards the end of his time in sailing craft he came to know them so well that he could tell

instinctively if one carried too much sail, while a subtle, indefinable incongruity in motion spoke of yards not properly trimmed. He also admits that as far as the British are concerned, sailing ships are gone forever. forever.
"The difficulty nowadays is to find men who can do any splice and who can use a palm and needle," he said.

******* NEW BOOKS

OFFICE SUPPLY CO., LTD. Masonic Corner & Emerson St.,

NAPIER



"Second Honeymoon" is a gay romance to commence at the State, Hastings to-day. Here is a scene showing the two prin-cipal stars, Tyrone Power and Loretta Young.

In The Cause of Art

Leslie Tanner, 10-year old cousin of George Wallace, made his first screen appearance recently with his face buried in a bowl of beans.

Leslie was given two days off from school to appear in a sequence of "Let George Do It," now just completed at the Cinesound studios. The scene was a boardinghouse re volt against the unvaried breakfast menu of beans.

Calmly wiping the sticky mess from his glasses, Leslie heroically tackled the several "takes" which which were required for the scene. laugh' was director Ken Hall's final instructions to the cast, and technicians before the camera started and George Wallace and several members of the company induldged in an orgy of bean-throwing. Between "shots" Leslie fortified himself with long drinks from a bottle of lime juice and soda.

The "Extra" Girl says: "The only time the average girl is a good listener is when money talks!"

黄

COMMENT ON THE FILMS

FILMS AT NAPIER See Ice" is a dazzling comedy.

The thrilling biography of the famous French scientist who braved death in order that millions might live, is told in "The Story of Louis"

ticular what they promote.

A loyable fakir who gets into trouble when he has to supply a chateau on the Riviera for the wedding of his daughter, who believes him wealthy, is depicted in "Beg, Borrow, or Steal."

"Radio City Revels" is a delightful comedy romance in which many

well-known radio artists appear. The efforts of a girl to trace the enemies of a banker are shown in "Dinner at the Ritz."

"Daughter of Shanghai" is a thrill-

ing mystery of the Orient. "Crash Donovan" is a fast moving

drama of motor patrolmen in action against racketeers.

E. Phillips Oppenheim's "Spy Adventure" is shown on the screen in "The Great Impersonation." Scientists are shown wresting life's ecrets from the unknown in "The

Crime of Dr. Hallet."

FILMS AT HASTINGS "Marie Walewska" deals with Napoleon Bonaparte's visit to Poland and his romance with the Polish Countess. Music and comedy are the features eran actor to drive a truck, supposedly filled with high explosives,

Stand In" gives a graphic picturisation of life in Hollywood.

The plot of "State Police" centres on the efforts of a patrol of State police to prevent murderous racketeering in the coal mining

"Robin Hood of El Dorado" brings back the splendour of "the covered waggon" days.

A gay story with its emphasis in youth is present in "Three Cheers For Love," a gay musical romance.

"Border Flight" tells of the dar-ng exploits of the Coast Guard in the United States.

The romance and responsibility of a midshipman's life at the United States Naval Academy make the keynot of "Annapolis Salute."

The world's foremost entertainers from the radio, the stage and the screen are brought together in "Broadway Melody of 1936," which has an intriguing story.

The methods employed in some murder trials, where evidence is purely circumstantial are illustrated in "The Jury's Secret."

Because of a misunderstanding there is a divorce before two persons re-unite in "Second Honeyin".

Probably no one in pictures has performed as many feats of horse manship as has Harry Carey, and he's never used a double. He can ride a horse, roll a cigarette and play poker all at the same time, but when the script of RKO Radio's according to a recent news release "Danger Patrol" called for the vet- from Paramount. It is for "stream-"Hot Money" tells of high pres-sure company promotion by men who talk well, but are not over par-ticular what."

Matrimonial complications con-cerning three persons provide good entertainment in "Change of Heart."

not know how to drive an automo-bile! He sat in the driver's seat and went through the motions but

Good Acting Can Spoil Screen Careers

It sounds like the ultimate in fan- thing he was hired for. its truth

ion the defence can think of no one petter suited in this direction than Fred Allen (not the radio fellow) a villain whose symbol is a pair of shears rampant on a field studded career. That boy, innocent enough who might have been.

A Film Editor.

Allen is a film editor for Samuel I hope that he learns that it is bad business for an extra to act. for that producer has been on "The Adventures of Marco Polo," starring Gary Cooper, which is being newly released in New Zealand.

Allen has been in the movie busipromising young career. Not more of the young players cut out of pichan any other top cutter, perhaps, but enough—say a couple of hundred youngsters who were too convincing for their own good.

During the cutting of "Marco Polo" he blasted a career—and it are seen in the theatres. They must defence's premise. During the examination of the daily rushes he was looking over a battle scene in a long shot and a cut of it in close up.

Attracted Attention.

There was a young boy in the lessly on the floor. In another mo- tions can least be missed. ment a sweeper came in, picked up Bad casting is another deathblow

The apical paradox in the vast the film and threw it in the refuse to hopefuls, Allen pointed out. Here pyramid of paradoxes that is Hollywood is this: Too many young actors and actresses ruin their first chance at a career by being too good in their acting.

sweepings.

"I did not like to cut that boy out," Allen explained. "I think he has the makings of a fine movie career—but he was not doing the career—but he was not doing the is a film editor. There is judgment of new

The boy had been put in that nothing he can do about it. tasy, but there is an impressive re- scene as an extra, to submerge himord of murdered careers to prove | self for the good of a sequence that was to establish a key to the story. To furnish evidence in this direc- Instead he individualised himself to Cooper in the title role. Others in the point where attention was focus- the cast include Sigrid Gurie, Binnie ed upon him, not at all on the scene.

Another Career Killed.

with faces of actors and actresses in his desire to make an impression, may never realise what made him a face on the cutting room floor. But

An extra is an instrument in a

symphony—an uncalled for bit of virtuosity or stressing, however good or bad, ruins everything." Allen holds that more actors are ness for 23 years as a cutter, writer ruined in the extra stage than in and director. In these 23 years he has caused the murder of many a figures also that about 60 per cent. tures are blasted as the result of

> "Most pictures, in their pre-editing stage," he says, "are from four to five times as long as when they be cut down to approximately 8000 means considerable shearing and discarding of the least important or effective scenes in the film

> > First to Go.

"Of course, the young are the first scene who attracted Allen's attention. He was good looking and also essential bits—the performances, no too good an actor, so the film editor matter how good they are-of actcut him out. The film curled hope ors and actresses whose contribu-

as he is a film editor. There is

"The Adventures of Marco Polo," directed by Archie Mayo, stars Gary Barnes, Basil Rathbone, Ernest Truex, George Barbier and many "And so I had to 'murder' another others. "The Adventures of Marco Polo" is released by United Artists.



tery romance of unusual appeal. Annabella, beautiful French actress, takes the leading role in the film, which will open a season to-day at the State, Napier. The Romance of Chaplin Has

According to fairly authentic rumour, Paulette Goddard is through with Charlie Chaplin.

Ended

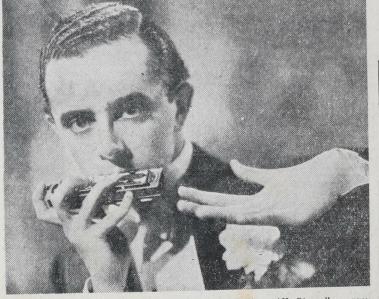
Of course, they have never officially admitted their marriage, but now Paulette says: "Charlie has been too busy to bother with me. He's been away for weeks and I have been lonely . . ."

So Paulette has broken away from Charlie's influence. She is said to have signed a contract with David O. Selznick, and is being extensively tested for the role of Scarlett O'Hara in Selznick's long-promised elaborate production of "Gone With

Keen to Act.

Paulette smashes her romance with Charlie, which began some while before "Modern Times" was ... And speaking of tours around made, in these words: "I am so keen and philosopher, and his wife were the guests of Douglas Fairbanks, ed suit by having his wife and two even Charlie's displeasure can stop

> "He has insisted I should play with over an idea, then drops it."



Larry Adler takes the leading role in "Calling All Stars," a gay musical comedy which opens a season to-day at the Cosy, Hastings.

Young Singers With Beauty Needed

OLLYWOOD'S most difficult having Claudette Colbert do a Marsearch for beauty is not for tha Raye routine. chorus girls or even actresses,

Developing

can meet any one of the require-

However, Hollywood is gradually from Paramount. It is for "stream-building up its singing power. Radio's "Vivacious Lady," in which lined" singers of operatic calibre Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer has Jeanette she is co-starred with James Stew-

posedly filled with high explosives, who are young, who can act, and Carey had to ask for help. He does who can qualify in a beauty contest. has Lily Pons and Universal has "There are thousands of girls who can meet any one of the required At Paramount, Gladys Swarthout, which are thousands of girls who can meet any one of the required At Paramount, Gladys Swarthout, which are thousands of girls who can meet any one of the required the same of the required the required

the actual driving was done by a small boy who was curled up on the floor of the cap, out of the cap.

The actual driving was done by a meet two of the requirements; there are nundreds who can meet two of the requirements; there are scores who can meet three, but swarthout has just completed a ris, California for the wheat harvest swarthout has just completed a ris, California for the wheat harvest swarthout has just completed a risk called the way from Chicago to Personal the floor of the cap, out of the cap. the floor of the cab, out of the cambrea are scores who can meet three, but Swarthout has just completed a those who can meet all four are brilliant performance in Parascarce as roses in a Kansas wheat mount's "Romance in the Dark" outdoor romance "Gold is Where Plaza Theatre—

James Dunn presented Frances Gifford, his bride of a month, with a Scottie pup, a bride and groom merly called "Junior" Coghlan. June Paulette

SCREEN NEWS IN BRIEF

charm and a tiny telephone charm Johnson (Chic's daughter) seems to be the explanation. on their first "anniversary." Dr. Will C. Durant, famous writer

jnr., on the set of RKO Radio's "The of her family as guests for luncheon Irene Dunne, his co-star.

the decision while on the set of RKO for lunch.

Warner Bros.' brought a fiftyn ancient Advance-Rumely thresh-You Find It."

Ginger Rogers is being awakened by special music these mornings before leaving for RKO Radio studios where she's starring in "Vivacious Lady." The Titian-haired actress recently received a present of a beautiful golden clock which boasts a unique alarm that plays a wellknown tune instead of just ringing in the usual manner.

"The Texans" will be the release title of the picture which Para-mount has been preparing for production under the titles, "Marching Herds" and "The Lone Star Rises." Randolph Scott, May Robson, Robert Barrat and Raymond Hatton will have leading roles in "The Texans" and James Hogan will direct.

Hugh Herbert, whose clowning is one of the delightful features of Warner Bros.' current musical, "Hollywood Hotel" got one of those "believe-it-or-not fan letters" the other day. The envelope carried a drawing of a pair of hands and the inscription "Woohoo, Hollywood." The mailman said that ringing twice was unnecessary. "Woohoo" was sufficient identification.

Joy of Living," where they were in in the studio commissary. They me. Joy of Living, where they were more than pleased when Gin-troduced by Fairbanks to lovely were more than pleased when Gin-ger Rogers, James Stewart, Irene him in a new picture he is writing.

Ginger Rogers finally has decided upon the name Rohre for her blueblooded Irish wolfhound. She made various picture companies broke up up later . . . He gets enthusiastic

CURRENT PRODUCTIONS AT THE THEATRES

NAPIER THEATRES

To-day to Tuesday: "I See Ice" (George Formby).

Wednesday to Friday: "Daughter of Shanghai" (Anna May Wong), To-day to Tuesday: "Dinner at the Ritz" (Annabella).

Wednesday to Friday: "Radio City Revels" (Jack Oakie, Bob Burns, Kenny Baker).

Gaiety De Luxe Theatre-To-day to Tuesday: "Beg, Borrow, or Steal" (Frank Morgan, Florence

Wednesday to Friday: "The Story of Louis Pasteur" and "Hot Money." Mayfair Theatre-Now showing (to Monday): "The Jury's Secret" and "The Crime of Dr. Hallet."

Tuesday to Thursday: "Crash Donovan" and "The Great Impersona-

HASTINGS THEATRES

Regent Theatre-To-day to Tuesday: "Marie Walewska" (Greta Garbo and Charles Boyer). State Theatre-To-day to Tuesday: "Second Honeymoon" (Tyrone Power and Loretta

Wednesday to Friday: "Stand In" (Leslie Howard and Joan Blondell), Cosy Theatre-

To-day to Tuesday: "State Police" and "Calling All Stars." Wednesday to Friday: "Robin Hood of El Dorado" and "Broadway, Melody of 1936,"

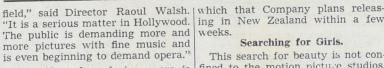
Municipal Theatre-To-day to Monday: "Annapolis Salute" and "Change of Heart." Tuesday to Thursday: "Border Flight" and "Three Cheers for Love."



Starring George Formby, Kay Walsh and Cyril Ritchards (above) with Betty Stockfield, "I See Ice" is a comedy romance to commence a season to day at the Plaza, Napier.



John Beal, Frank Morgan and Florence Rice in a scene from "Beg, Borrow or Steal," a delightful comedy romance which is due for release at the Gaiety, Napier, to-day.



fine and undoubtedly the inital picture would be a tremendous suction that the broadcasting talent departments are combing the world for cess," he continued. Paramount is the girls. But the number uncovered by the combined talent depart-

Where Are All Characters?

audiences are not satisfied with with dance band engagements and, mere singing as opera audiences are. They want a Carmen who is years needed to cultivate the voice a combination of Lupe Velez with a temper, Ninon Valin with stream The increasing popularity of the lines, and a Da Vince portrait classic form of music, however, is brought to life.

Hollywood wants to make opera, the demand from the public will be insatiable, but operatic roles are istration buildings, landing fields, as widely divergent as dramatic hangars, planes and operating per roles and the casting of a Holly sonnel were leased by Warner Bros. wood Carmen in another operatic during the filming of "Hollywood role would be about as ridiculous as Hotel."

This search for beauty is not con-

"The idea of producing opera is fined to the motion picture studios. ments of radio and screen is very One of the reasons for the scar-

But where is Carmen? Where is city of girls with operatic voices, Don Jose? Where are all of the according to the talent scouts, is other characters? Many persons could sing the roles but cinema finds immediate and sizable salaries and sizable salaries.

orought to life.

Once the public is given opera as turn to the neglected field.



Greta Garbo and Charles Boyer play the principal roles in "Marie Walewska," a fine portrayal of the romance of Napoleon Bonaparte. The film w ill come to the Regent, Hastings, to-day.

SUPPLIES OF NEW BOOKS ARE CONTINUALLY ARRIVING AND MEMBERSHIP IS INCREASING DAILY.

Another consignment of these wonderful Typewriters just arrived. See our window. Ring, write or call for a demonstration. JOSEPH WILSON & SON LTD., Queen St. - Phone 2933 - Hastings.

DIAL 2966 For Household and Steam Coals. We Use and Recomme "FRIGHTGLO COA!! E. WARE & SON

CHAS. CURTIS Will sell you a guaranteed English cycle at a price that will astonish PHONE 3784 P.O. BOX 355 HERETAUNGA ST. W.

· "WHEN IT'S YOUR MOVE"-CONSULT JOCK REEVES.

All kinds of work undertaken, including SHEEP or LAMB

CARTING JOCK REEVES

The Seaside Carrier, Phone 6214, Haumoana, Hastings.

ARCH TOOF for MODERN BUNGALOWS Estimates given for all classes of JOBBING & REPAIR WORK.

Phone 4102.

We have the Largest Range of ACCOUNT BOOKS in Hawke's Bay, and our Prices are the LOWEST.

WATTIE, LTD. Printers and Office Stationers. Phone 3963. Hastings. Queen St.

RALPH BARLEY (The Practical Man)

Makes Suits and Costumes on the Premises. NEXT REGENT PICTURES, HASTINGS. - We Also Dry Clean -

MELLOR & SON QUALITY BUTCHERS BEEF, VEAL, HOGGET, LAMB, PORK AND POULTRY.

SPECIAL OFFER MEN'S DINNER SUITS £6/6/- — TO CLEAR AT £5/5/-**EVENING SHOES** 19/6 Pair

F. DAINES MEN'S OUTFITTER

Hastings

Heretaunga St.



ALL THE TIME - with a -

STYLES & STYLES

Reliable Watch. Corner Emerson and Market Streets, Napier.

DO YOU KNOW?

that England's Premier

Radio

is "MULLARD"

We honestly think this

is the Greatest Value yet offered.

YOU TOO WILL AGREE

. . . with us when you have heard the outstanding performance of MULLARD.

CALL, PHONE 2822 OR WRITE FOR FREE BOOK-LET or DEMONSTRATION.

Sole Hastings Agents

Letters to the Editor must be written on one side of the paper only, and in ink. The correspondent's name and residential address must be given even if the letter is to be published

Looking to the Future

glorious uncertainties. For instance, when you back a horse you have no guarantee that it will win. Then again, we have no tenure of life nowadays for is not the sword of Damocles hanging by a slenderer thread than ever. Thanks to our scientific progress we shall encompass our own destruction. Anyhow pass our own destruction. Anyhow. these three careful men are taking no risks. They are going to let the

rest of the world go by. I'll say that love is made of Fill say that love is made of sterner stuff than that possessed by the three bachelors.

Another correspondent asks: What is the church doing. Ny I ask what can the Church do for those who will not hear the Church—for Jesus Christ hath said. He that will not hear the Church let him be as unto the heathen and the publican. This correspondent soars

MEN'S SPORTS COATS.

Fawn & Grey. Sizes 3 to 7. 19/6 Each MEN'S HEAVY FLEECY LINED LUMBER JACKETS. Colours: Green-Fawn, Grey. 6/6 Each

MEN'S INTERLOCK SHORT UNDERPANTS & VESTS.

1/6 Each
POSTAGE PAID
and Money Refunded if not Satisfied

HAROLD KIDSON & CO. Emerson St.

CAR RADIOS

PHILIPS Car Radios now available for either 6 volt or 12 volt operation. No plug or distributor suppressors required.

20 Gns. Complete with Aerial. Call and see us without Delay.

PARAMOUNT RADIO

HERETAUNGA ST. E., HASTINGS 'Phone 4296

"MONOPOLY"

Just Arrived __ at __ HALL'S

Hastings

Price . . . 15/6

Get in Early

SPANISH WAR

ANDALUSIA, the most Southern Province in Spain, is the home of Fine Sherry. This district supplies the world with all the best Sherrles. The province is under the control of those naughty Rebels and supplies are obtainable at ordinary prices. The

GRAND HOTEL COMPANY,
HASTINGS . . .
hold good stocks and can supply— HARVEY'S BRISTOL MILK (the world's best) at 20/- qt Walnut Brown . 11/6 AMONTILLADO 10/6 10/6 10/6 10/6

Price Per Gallon on Application.

J. BENNETT PROPRIETOR.

"If only I were one of His Sheep."

A dear girl on a bed of sickness was most anxious to be saved. A friend, knowing her distress, sent her a scripture text card through the post. Slowly she read:

"I give unto them [My Sheep] eternal life, and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." (John 10.28)

As she sank back on the pillow, she said, "If only I were one of His sheep I should be happy." However, as the card fell on the coveriet, it turned over, and displayed a text on the other side. Taking it again she read:

"This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. (1 Tim. 1.15).

ners. (1 Tim. 1.15),
"Oh!" she said as this glorious
Gospel verse enlightened her soul,
"if I'm not a sheep. I'm a sinner,
and Christ Jesus came to save sinners." There she trusted Him,
there He received her, and putting
her upon His strong shoulders, she
learned that the blessed Saviour of
sinners is the Shepherd of the
sheep, and in perfect safety He
keeps all whom He saves.

LETTERS to the EDITOR

settlement in relation to population and the defence of our country.

There is no doubt that if the Ten Sir,—Since I kicked off on the subject of close land settlement in relation to population and defence of our country I have read all the correspondence in reference to the above text. respondence in reference to the above text.

Alas! I have not reconciled any of the views put forward as being relevant to the issue. Have my eigenful to the issue. Have my eigenful to the issue, the pen in vain.

Alay is noticed most stand indicted.

Take first the question of population. How often do we hear a young woman about to be married declare that she does not intend to

"Looking to the Future"

Sir,-The letter entitled "Looking

publican. This correspondent soars to great flights in rhetoric and has nothing of a constructive nature to time attempt to get down to bedrock in regard to the difficulties he disoffer us in the way of close land cusses. If ever plain speech and courageous utterance were needed the present condition of the world calls for the same, and I think it is the duty of our Press to encourage forthright speech, even though the susceptibilities of numbers of readers may be hurt. If we cannot have plain speaking from the pulpit and the forum, then let us have it in the organs that go into every house in the land on every week-day of the

the land on every week-day of the

Some may argue that the pulpit should concern itself with religion pure and simple and the exposition of Bible truths. I must differ with these good people. Religion is not a practice in and by itself. Religion should permeate every hour of our lives and guide our every action, and it seems to me that our clergy con-fine themselves far too much to platitudinous generalities. They thunder against sin—qua sin—and as a rule confine their remarks to the "shalt nots" of the Decalogue. There is a lack of courage and imagination, a lack of definiteness in their charges. They do not wish to preach their churches empty, they must not offend their principal parmust not parmust not principal parmust not parmus ishioners, no matter how earnest they may be in their desire to draw attention to the existing evils and their root causes. No, they must walk warily and consider each word

walk warily and consider each word they utter.

Moreover, in these days the clergy unfortunately have a limited audience in spite of the great help of the radio. So, sir, it seems that the daily newspaper must help largely in waging war against the abuses of the times, and make a stand for moral, as well as political, rectitude; and I am encouraged in this effort by the knowledge that you have so freely opened your columns to cor-

freely opened your columns to cor-respondence on all and every sub-



NORMAN ATKINS

B.S.A. and James Sales and Service, Opp. Station - And - Hastings
Box 52 - - - Wairoa.

sellishness first inculcated or allow ed to grow unchecked? In the child—in the home. The Jesuit speaks sooth when he says "give me the first seven years of a child's life." In these formative years the character is moulded and it. these formative years the character is moulded and then set in the years immediately following.

The modern parent is either lacking in firmness or so imbued with selfish aspirations as to be a bad selfish aspirations as to be a bad example. The greatest power in the world for good or evil is, as in the days of Adam—Woman. So the wives and mothers of this generation stand indicated

was never

was never

the was never

the declare that the question of population. How often do we hear a young woman about to be married declare that she does not intend to have children. Why? Some would pretend that they fear the state of the world so much that they cannot conscientiously help to produce children who may suffer later on, even if they are not exterminated. Most, however, are perfectly frank about or me. Children will the control of the second the control of the control of the control of the second the control of t forts been in vain.

The three jolly bachelors apparently have missed the bus and left the girl waiting at the church, so to speak. They have not made up their minds. I can only say—"it is never too late and its never too soon" as the song goes.

They are waiting for something to turn up—shall I say like Mr Micawber. The three bachelors do not realise that this old world is full of glorious uncertainties. For instance, when you back a horse you have no guarantee that it will win.

The three jolly bachelors apparently the obliging law and it is looked upon as a joke.

The new divorce law in England is said to be worth one million pounds a year to the lawyers. I do not know what the "Immortal Bard" would come into our midst to-day—for has he not state of affairs if he could come into our midst to-day—for has he not said: "He that steals my purse steals trash, but he that steals my purse steals in the church. They are waiting for something to turn up—shall I say like Mr Micawber. The three bachelors do not realise that this old world is full of glorious uncertainties. For instance, when you back a horse you have no guarantee that it will win.

The three jolly bachelors apparently with the obliging law and it is looked upon as a joke.

The new divorce law in England is said to be worth one million pounds a year to the lawyers. I do not know what the "Immortal Bard" declare that she does not intend to have children. Why? Some would declare that she does not intend to have children. Why? Some would declare that she does not intend to have children. Why? Some would declare that she does not intend to have children. Why? Some would have children. Why? Some would the town the most loved in New Zealand.

Mr Latham was one of the first free world so much that they cannot conscientiously help to produce chil declare that she does not intend to have that they fear the state of the world so much that they fear the state of the world so much that they fear the state of the world so much that they fear the state of the world s had as a single woman, and at my husband's expense. Pictures every second night of the week, dances, skating, motoring, these things I must have if life is to be at all endurable. These things, with expensive clothes, fur coats, etc., I demand as my right. In fact, the old parrot cry "Why shouldn't I?" And by what right does the woman demand all this? Does a year or two be-hind a shop counter, or typing in an office free from any form of house-work (good old mother), entitle any

woman to a lifetime of ease and sel-fish indulgence? I think not. A full life given to making a home, rearing little ones, caring for a husband, and taking intelligent and active interest in s and religious organisations, with a and rengious organisations, with a moderate amount of pure pleasures, is a happy one, and though one may work hard there is the late summer time and autumn of life to look for-ward to when there will be more leisure for amusement and recreation, and the added pleasure of interest in the welfare of the family, gone on into the world, but still mindful of and loving "Mum and

Then the man. He is not the

Then the man. He is not the centre of the home as is the mother, but he is the strong pillar that holds the roof of the home.

Frankly, the present generation of men puzzle me. Man is losing his supremacy. He still remains the principal breadwinner, but is being supremacy. He still remains the principal breadwinner, but is being swiftly and surely pushed into the background of the home. We appear to be taking a leaf out of America's book where Dad is but a meek and willing cash distributor. God forbid that we are rearing a race of male jellyfish.

male jellyfish.

I have been amazed to note how young newly-married woman will ghtheartedly leave her husband a few weeks or months after marriage for lengthy visits to home or friends and the man takes it all without a protest, goes on with his daily toil, returning at night to an empty house to cook his tea and chum up to the cat and radio for comfort. In later life, too, these women will spend months away on "holiday," even leaving young children to the care of others.

I say here and now that a woman

who marries with the avowed inten-tion of having a good time on her husband's income, and refusing to have children even though her husband may long for them, is not worthy of the name of wife.

So it is the man's duty to assert himself and not tale duty to assert

himself and not take the easy path of non-resistance. If he has children the greater decisions as to their conduct and welfare should be made by him, and as for example, only the rightness of his own living can help to make his children love and look

ren grow up to despise them ured to you again and follow the wrong paths they have only themselves to blame. But, and this is a searing thought, the memorial should be out of the modern women outnumber the men way, why not put it up on the Peak,

the parent does his duty the child will do his and the child of to-day is the master of the world to-morrow, and the world will be what he has been trained to make it.

This letter is too long already,

HASTINGS

The VICKERY ELECTRICAL CO., LTD.

HASTINGS STREET N., HASTINGS. Sole N.Z. Agents for GLOVERS CABLES. Orders Promptly Attended to TRADE ONLY. PHONE 2488.

ESTAUGH & TRENEMAN

Established 1913.
A WIDE EXPERIENCE

• FIRST CLASS SERVICE

"TIP-TOP" ENGLISH HUNTING SADDLES See the Big Assortment of Saddles, Bridles and All Polo Requirements.

E. C. McDERMOTT KARAMU Rd. 'Phone 2298

CONTRACTOR THE WORLD'S GOOD NEWS will come to your home every day through

THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR An International Daily Newspaper It records for you the world's clean, constructive doings The Monitor does not exploit crime or sensation; neither does it ignore them, but deals correctively with them. Features for busy men and all the family, including the Weekly Magazine Section.

The Christian Science Publishing Society
One, Norway Street, Boston, Massachusetts
Please enter my subscription to The Christian Science Monitor for a period of
1 year \$8.00 6 months \$4.50 3 months \$2.25 1 month 75c
Wednesday Issue, including Magazine Section: 1 year \$2.60, 6 issues 25c

Sample Copy on Request

not so courageous and fair-minded. Your correspondent says truly that self is at the bottom of all our troubles. Too true!—and where is selfishness first inculcated or allow. Selfishness first inculcated or allow. Subject will excuse the length of my ed to grow unchecked? In the child discourse, I am at a subject will excuse the length of my

Sir,—If "Patri-rot" is really and truly a patriot, why not sign his name; I mean, in reference to the man who was Marshal of Great

tory yesterday afternoon at 5 p.m s enjoy what God has given Napier in beauty and climate; they, unfortunately, have got too much money of their own, and can afford to sit back and criticise. My dear husband was always against cold stone and I might say, when I was asked to consent to a memorial arch, I did it reluctantly, as I knew he would be the last person to want anything spent on him. Thank God there are a few left in Napier that know his worth and wishes.

were as follows:—

Dry bulb 51 deg.

Wet bulb 51 deg.

Max. temp. 61 deg.

Min. temp. 49 deg.

Min. on grass 31 deg.

Wind E. 1

Cloud (0-10) 6

Temp. 1ft underground 52 deg.

clearer, Or judge less harshly where they

God! that men would draw a little nearer. To one another, they'd be nearer thee, And understood.

_I am, etc., L. P. WRIGHT.

Removal of South African War Memorial

never spend another shilling in Na- E. R. Tacon. pier if the council carried out their The year

"God and the soldier we alike adore, When at the brink of ruin, not before; "mostly refused, thus causing a great deal of extra work and time in attending to the clinic's business."

Some of your contemporaries are neglect their homes, leaving every that never lied: "With what thing to the mother, and if their measure ye mete it shall be measure ye me

MEMENTO MORI. PS: As it seems essential that

W. A. B. GOODWIN,

Mohaka. "Back to the Land."

"Back to the Land."

Sir,—"Canadian's" letter in your issue of June 1 raises many points. One alone is sufficient to show his lack of insight on the present economic and social issues which are not being faced by highly capitalised countries, and that point is human output, whether through the agency of highly efficient machinery or a long-handled shovel. Quite recently, long-handled shovel. Quite recently, as social advancement goes, man power plus machinery had the ware-houses full of goods, yet trade was stagnant and the factories idle—the stagnant and the factories idle—the productive unit had overtaken consumption and big business was unable to adjust prices or wages so as to bring the goods into the possession of those in dire need of them. This recalls the claim that capitalism "works." It did not then, and it does not other than in patches and fits and starts, and its position is fits and starts, and its position is becoming childish. The "Brains" of business, industrial enterprise and whatnot had worked their employees out of wages and themselves out

Presumably, your correspondent has been a neighbour to the United States of America. Can he recall that American farmers were paid by the State not to raise hogs? Need I remind him that the farmers of that country ploughed in many thousands of acres of cotton and

that country ploughed in many thousands of acres of cotton and cut down many thousands of fruit trees. So long as the main reason for production is profit, the hard statement that "plenty starves the world" will always be justified.

"Canadian" is very vague when he says "a man who could not shift a yard (of material) in about ten minutes was not wanted." He gives the quantity and not the quality or the working conditions. Has he ever shifted material with a shovel, and, if so, how comes it that the omission of these vital factors did not occur to him? I can give him qualities of material and conditions of working where the average man used to a shovel could shift a yard in two minutes, and par contra, 20 minutes. But what's it all about,

'DAILY MAIL'S" SPECIAL FORECAST IS FOR SCATTERED RAIN INLAND.

Following is the "Daily Mail's" special forecast for Hawke's Bay:— Winds.—Light to moderate, with north-west to south-west predomin-

ating.
Weather.—Mainly fine, but some scattered rains probable, more especially in the high country. Seas.—Slight to moderate.

Hastings Weather Fine warm weather prevailed at Hastings yesterday, following a heavy fog in the early morning.

Meteorological observations taken at the Hastings Magnetic Observations town westerday afterness of the prevailed at the Hastings of the prevailed at Hastings of the Hastings of the Prevailed at Ha

were as follows:-

a few left in Napier that know his worth and wishes.

I might say "Mr Patri-rot" that the man who marshalled the great Mardi Gras was against the South African Memorial being shifted, and I think it a very scurrilous thing to attack the dead.

Oh God! that men could see a little clearer,

Wet bulb temp. 49.5deg.
Dry bulb temp. 50.0deg.
Max. temp. 39.4deg.
Grass temp. 31.8deg.
1 foot underground 55.4deg.
Wind SW, and Min. SW, and m Sun 3.2hrs.
Rain Nil
Visibility 9 Humidity 96 per cent.

DIFFICULT YEAR

HASTINGS DENTAL

Sir,—I have waited to address you until my wrath had somewhat abated on learning that the Napier Borough Council have definitely decided to remove our South African War Memorial from the Parade, otherwise my feelings might have run away with me. Who was the principle with the who talked of "the sovereign who talked of "the sovereign who talked of "the sovereign sign back to 1936, we find that year costing £160/11/11 to run the clinic and we had £192 on hand. In 1937, the epidemic year, our funds alown by £60, the year's region with 1936. P-----person who talked of "the sovereign will of the people"?

He did not know Napier! Sir, what has become of all the protests that were put before the previous council when the removal was first mooted? Swept into the waste paper basket, evidently. Speaking yesterday to one lady who signed the protest that was published in the "Daily Telegraph" some time ago, she declared emphatically that she would never spend another shilling in Na-

never spend another shilling in Napier if the council carried out their intentions. Not that that will carry much weight. Tourists are Napier's sole concern, not the feelings of the people who still hold in honour the memory of the men who fought and died, or lived to fight the harder battle of life. In 1675 or thereabouts one Francis Quarles wrote these bitter lines:

"E. R. Tacon.

The year just ended, cost the record amount of £199/13/9 to run the clinic owing to repairs and improvements," he said continuing.

"As you know, we decided at the beginning of last financial year to collect our fees by a levy system on the schools, but except for a few schools this did not meet with the approval of school committees who mostly refused, thus causing a

The danger over, both alike requised,
God is forgotten and the soldier slighted!"

The danger over, both alike requised,
God is forgotten and the soldier and explain the levy system, and clinic business, but only one school rightness of his own living can help to make his children love and look up to him.

There are many men who selfishly neglect their homes, leaving everything to the mother, and if their measure we meta it shall be meas.

Signted:

Signted:

Human nature does not alter vices. This year we have adopted the 'service for payment' system, and each head teacher collects the fees for his or her school from lists supplied by the nurses. This system, supplied by the nurses. This system appears to be working satisf

factorily Fresh Applications.

Child welfare has become a science and from the cradle to adolescence the child is watched over in its work and recreation as no past generation of children has ever been. Yet, I say with conviction, that without proper home influence, example and training, all these things are but as nought.

Truly self must be mastered if the world is to be saved, and let us be thankful that there still are homes where children are not continuously indulged in sweets, ice creams, picture theatres and late hours. When will do be a parent does big of the proper thankful that there is the food. I can assure you that the skill of the pilots who so kindly the period of isolation following the flood. I can assure you that the sight of the aeroplane with its cargo of daily news was very welcome.

We desire also to pay a tribute to the skill of the pilots who so kindly the period of the pilots who so kindly the department could not grant us permission to enter these for the present. We are still handicapped on account of lack of nurses, but the department could not grant us permission to enter these for the present. We are still handicapped on account of lack of nurses, but the department could not grant us permission to enter these for the present. We are still handicapped on account of lack of nurses, but the department could not grant us perm "During the year we have had applications from Sherenden, Craggy Range, and Fernhill Schools

The secretary was instructed to write to head masters.

A decision was made to re-apply for a fourth nurse in order that new entrants could be more prompt-

"The Trouble With This Country is . . ."

Sir,-The trouble with this country is that there are:—
Too many taxes and too many bills; too many theories to cure all our ills;

too much presumption we're all downright fools; Too many speeches and too many cranks; too many Ministers ask-ing for thanks;

Too many unions and too many dues; too many pryings we cannot refuse; Too many luxuries—too many 'lifts'; too many M.P.'s just handing

JUST PLAIN FED-UP.

The NEW TEN Saloon

Call and Inspect

THE BEST BUY

Complete Car Service for All Types of Vehicles.

Ross, Dysart & McLean, Ltd. KARAMU ROAD HASTINGS

MOTOR WRECKERS Dickens St. Napier. Heretaunga St. Hastings REEMAN MOTOR SUPPLIES

> FORD V8 Six Wheeler Truck. Capitol Model CHEVROLET CAR. 1926 HUDSON. HUMBER FOUR INTERNATIONAL 30-Cwt. Truck.

We are now wrecking the following:-

ALARM CLOCK MORNINGS are here - So are

HELEAN'S With a Fine Range from 6/6 Upwards

These clocks are Oiled and Regulated and Guaranteed. — Buy your Clock from the Practical Watchmaker and have

HELEAN'

Watch and Diamond Engagement Ring Specialists



Figures of Success.

THE service of the Public Trust Office has been thoroughly tested by all sections of the community throughout the Dominion-and the result is a remarkable expression of confidence shown in the deposit of wills at the rate of 5,000 a year. The value of estates under administration has risen

from £8,000,000 in 1911, to £60,000,000 in 1937. The Public Trustee

> Gifts. That are INSTRUMENTAL in Promoting Happiness and Pleasure

PIANOS PIANO ACCORDEONS GUITARS **ACCORDEONS**

UKELELES

A large assortment to - and all most choose from reasonably priced at . . .

MOUTH ORGANS

HASTINGS: Phone 2366 THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MUSIC HOUSE IN HAWKE'S BAY.

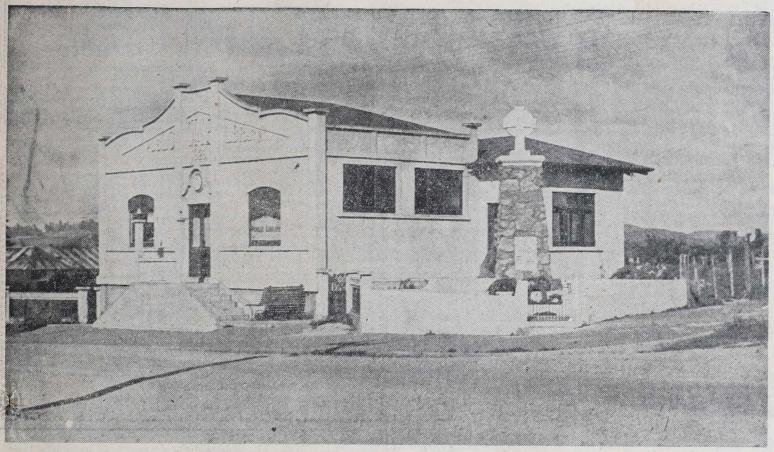




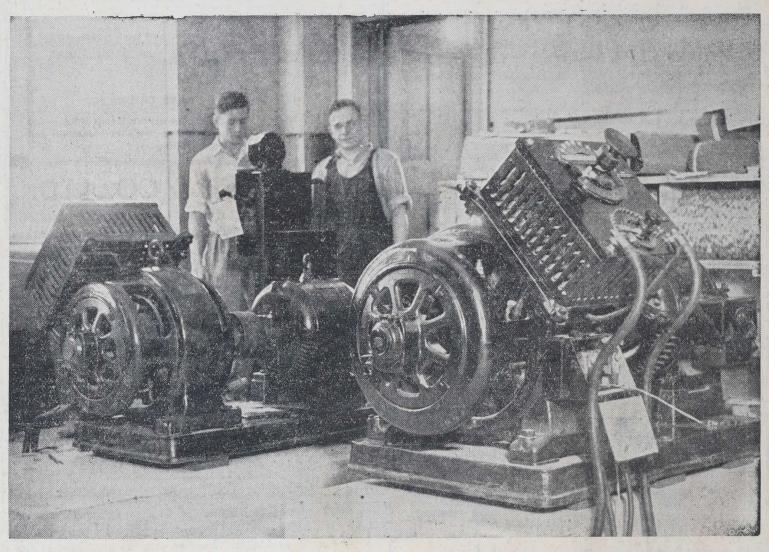
A HAPPY GROUP AT OTANE.—A photograph taken at St. Hilda's Home, Otane, by the "Daily Mail" cameraman.



"THE HOME PADDOCK."—A farm study amid typi cal Hawke's Bay downs country near Taradale.



HANDSOME PUBLIC BUILDING IN LEADING COUNTRY CENTRE .- A photograph of the Otane Public Library beside the memorial



NEW AUTOMATIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE FOR NAPIER.—The generators that charge the batteries which will operate the machinery of the new exchange:

GLOSING TO-DAY



ALLUVIAL GOLD Secretary: N. McArthur, P.O. Box 110, Wellington. 4th June, 1938

F. CRAY, P.O. Box 33, NAPIER. ...Tickets in "GOLDEN GIFT" Art (Mr., Mrs. or Miss)

DRAWN 20th June, 1938 ALL PRIZES IN ALLUVIAL GOLD ALL PRIZES DRAWN BY BALLOT



THE JOSSACKS THRILL.—A group of Cossack riders thrilled crowds at a charity show at Paddington Recreation Ground. Spectacular pyramid riding by the Cossacks.



120 BEAUTIFUL BRITISH CARPETS.
In choicest colours and designs. Size 12ft. x 9ft.
PRICES FROM £8/10/-.

36 inches wide. In four designs.

PRICES 4/11, 6/11 and 7/11 yd.

FINE AXMINSTER RUNNERS.
27 inches wide. In six designs. PRICE 13/6 yd. FINE AXMINSTER RUNNERS.

PRICE 19/6 yd.

NEW CHENILLE DRAPINGS.

Avoid the danger of winter draughts. Beautiful shades in last colours; 50 inches wide.

PRICES 4/11 to 7/15vd.

PRICES 4/11 to 7/11 yd. BRITISH LINOLEUMS.
Special Lino Value. Five pieces of Shadow Jaspe Scotch Lino.

LINO AND CONGOLEUM SQUARES.

In a magnificent selection of newest designs. Sizes 9ft. x 7ft.

6in., 9ft. x 9ft, 9ft. x 10ft. 6in., and 9ft. x 12ft.

SPECIAL PRICES.

BEAUTIFUL "VELVADOWN" & QUILLETTE BED COVERINGS.
Light, warm and serviceable, these lovely pile fabric Covers
serve the threefold purpose of blanket, spread and quilt. PRICE: "Velvadown," Single Bed 37/6, Double Bed 65/.
PRICE: "Quillettes," Single Bed 45/., Double Bed 95/.

The Quillette is a pile fabric blanket with a beautiful appearance that makes it ideal for a bed covering. The Quillette principle is based on the method by which Nature protects furry and fleecy animals. Light and warm. The Best of All.

- HASTINGS Mail Order House -

BLUE STAR LINE

FAST SERVICE TO LONDON. Spacious, comfortably appointed staterooms available in each vessel for a limited number of passengers. Next Sailings:

S.S. DORIC STAR, June 7. S.S. TROJAN STAR, July 12. S.S. MELBOURNE STAR, August 31

Dates, Ports and Routes subject to alteration without notice.

BLUE STAR LINE (N.Z.), LTD., Telephone Nos. 1131 and 1455 Napier.
P.O. Box 24. Port Ahuriri.

ORIENT LINE

ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS TO LONDON From Sydney, via Melbourne, Adelaide, Fremantle, Colombo, Aden, Egypt, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Channel Port.

p†ORONSAY 20,000 June 18 *ORONTES 20,000 July 16 †ORAMA 20,000 Aug. 13 †OTRANTO 20,000 Sept. 10 *ORMONDE 14,853 Oct. 8

1939 SEASON.

 h*ORMONDE
 14,853
 Jan. 26

 v†ORONSAY
 20,000
 Feb. 11

 hv‡ORCADES
 23,456
 Feb. 22

 hv‡ORONTES
 20,000
 Mar. 8

 hv‡ORION
 23,371
 Mar. 22

 hv‡ORAMA
 20,000
 Apr. 5

 v‡ORFORD
 20,000
 Apr. 22

‡First Saloon and Tourist. †First Saloon and Tourist B. *Tourist One class only. pCalls Haifa. hCalls Hobart. vCalls Villefranche. Fares, New Zealand to London:

1st Saloon from £100 Single; £176 Return. Tourist from £45 Single; £81 Return. Tourist B from £42 Single; £76 Return. Above fares are subject to exchange.

To Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne Brisbane. Through bookings from New Zealand to Sydney, thence by Orient Line round Australian Coast.

Agents: UNION S.S. CO. OF N.Z., LTD. KINROSS WHITE, LTD.

MAIL NOTICES

OUTWARD OVERSEAS MAILS. SATURDAY, JUNE 4. Tahiti per steamer from Dunedin.

—Mails close at Hastings 8.5 a.m.,
Napier 7.15 a.m.

MONDAY, JUNE 6.

Great Britain, Ireland and Europe, Pitcairn Island, Central America, Jamaica and South American Western States via Panama per Doris Star from Auckland. Mails due London July 19.—Mails close at Hastings at 8.5 a.m., Napier 7.15 a.m. Correspondence will be accepted for dispatch by air mail services in North, South and Central America, also West Indies. TUESDAY, JUNE 7.

Great Britain, Ireland and Europe Egypt, South Africa and intermediate Central America, Jamaica and Soutl American Western States, via Pana-ma, per Matakana from Auckland. Mails due London July 17.—Mails close at Hastings 4 p.m., Napier 3.20 p.m.
Correspondence will be accepted for despatch by North, South, and Central American and West Indian air

services.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8. Australian States, South Africa and the East per Wanganella from Wel-lington.—Mails close at Hastings 6 p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m.

p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m.

FRIDAY, JUNE 10.

Great Britain, Ireland and Europe, Pitcairn Island, Central America, Jamaica and South American Western States via Panama per Fordsdale from Wellington. Mails due London July 18.—Mails close at Hastings at 6 p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m.

Correspondence will be accepted for dispatch by air mail services in North South and Central America, also West Indies.

MONDAY JUNE 12

MONDAY, JUNE 13.

Great Britain, Ireland, Europe, Canada, United States of America, Argentine, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Falkland Islands also Fiji, Fanning Island, Tahiti, Hawaiian Island per Niagara from Auckland. Mails due London, July 13.—Mails close at Hastings 4 p.m., Napier 3.20 p.m.

Correspondence will be accepted for dispatch by air mail services in North, South and Central America, also West Indies MONDAY, JUNE 13.

Indies
Note.—Newspaper' rate of postage to United States of America is ad for each two ounces. Correspondence will also be accepted for dispatch by air mail services in Canada and United States of America.

Samoa, Pago Pago and Niue Island per Maui Pomare from Wellington.—Mails close at Hastings 6 p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m.

Malis close at 5.30 p.m. TUESDAY, JUNE 14.

Great Britain, Ireland and Europe, Central America, Jamaica and South American Western States, via Pana-ma per Rotorua from Wellington. Mails due London July 27.—Mails close at Hastings at 6 p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m. Correspondence will be accepted for despatch by North, South, and Central American and West Indian

THURSDAY, JUNE 16. Great Britain, Ireland and Europe, Pitcairn Island, Central America, Jamaica and South American Western States via Panama, per Mataroa from Wellington. Mails due London July 20.—Mails close at Hastings 6 p.m., Napier 5.30 p.m., Correspondence will be accepted for dispatch by air mail services in North, South and Central America, also West Indies.

AIR MAIL SERVICES.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8.

Great Britain, Ireland and Europe, Egypt, South Africa and intermediate countries served by the Australia-Singapore-England air mail, per Wanganella from Wellington. Due London June 23.—Mails close at Hastings 6 p.m., Napier 3.20 p.m.

Air mails which left Wellington on May 12 and 13, via Australia-Singapore-London arrived at London, May 26.

Mails which left Hastings on April Mails which left Hastings on April 30 via San Pedro arrived at London May 27.

INLAND AIR MAILS.

For Gisborne 6 a.m., and 11 a.m., taily except Sunday.
Auckland, New Plymouth and South Island, 6 p.m.

INWARD OVERSEAS MAILS (Approximate dates only).

June 7 .- S.S. Awatea from Sydney

June 7.—S.S. Awatea from Sydney. Australian mail.

June 7.—S.S. Remuera from London. English mail.

June 11.—S.S. Mariposa from San Pedro. English and American mail. Mails close at Chief Post Office, Naoier, as under: Auckland, Main Frunk and Waikato district, 7.15 a.m. and (letters on v)

district, (.15 a.m. and (letters on v) 3.20 p.m.

Napier and Suburban Delivery by Postmen Daily, 7.45 a.m. and 1.30 p.m. Saturday, 7.45 a.m. only.

Wellington, Manawatu, Wairarapa, and Taranaki district. 7.15 a.m., 3.20 p.m. and (letters only) 5.30 p.m.

South Island, 7.15 a.m.

Dannevirke and intermediate offices, 7.15 a.m. and 3.20 p.m.

Dannevirke, Woodville and Palmerston North, 7.15 a.m., 3.20 p.m. and (letters only) 5.30 p.m.

Hastings, 6 a.m., 7.15 a.m., 11.30 a.m., 2 p.m., 3.20 p.m. and 5.30 p.m.

Gisborne, Wairoa, Putorino, Tuai, Nuhaka, Morere and Whakaki, 5.30 p.m.

D.m.
Tangoio, Mohaka and Tareha, Monday, Wednesday and Friday, 5.30 p.m.
Taupo, Tarawera, Rangitaiki, Te

C. CLARK. Postmaster. SHIFF!NO

PASSAGES OVERSEAS.

DON'T book your passages till you have obtained particulars of all lines—their tares, routes, dates. Only Cook's can give you that unbiased information. Any line. Any route. No harges whatsoever are made. Any

COOK'S - WAGONS LITS. 191 Featherston St., Wellington.

HUDDART, PARKER LINE

T.S.M.V. WANGANELLA 10,000 ton Motor Liner. WELLINGTON TO SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE: 4 p.m., June 9, July 7, August 4, Sept. 1, Sept. 29.

AUCKLAND TO SYDNEY ONLY: p.m., June 24, August 19, October 14

AUCKLAND TO SYDNEY AND MELBOURNE: p.m., July 21, September 15, Dec. 8. For further particulars apply-HUDDART, PARKER, LTJ. (Incorporated in Victoria, Aust.).

Local Agents: C. H. CRANBY & CO., LTD., Station Street, Napier.

RICHARDSON & CO., LTD.

Bridge Street :: FORT AHURIRI Telephones: Office (2 lines) Nos. 1178 and 1179. Traffic Manager (Residence), No. 387.

LOADING ARRANGEMENTS (Circumstances Permitting). FROM WELLINGTON FOR NAPIER AND GISBORNE.

PAKURA loads Tuesday, June 7. FROM AUCKLAND FOR NAPIER:

PUKEKO loads Tuesday, June 7. FROM NAPIER FOR WAIROA: TU ATU loads Tuesday, June 7.

FROM NAPIER FOR AUCKLAND: PUKEKO loads Friday, June 10. FROM LYTTELTON FOR NAPIER, GISBORNE AND WAIKOKOPU:

AWAHOU loads Tuesday, June 7. FROM NAPIER FOR GISBORNE, WAIKOKOPU AND WELLINGTON:

FROM NAPIER FOR LYTTELTON, AWAHOU loads Saturday, June 4.

UNION STEAM SHIP CO. OF NEW ZEALAND, LTD.

Sailings (Circumstances Permitting): FOR LYTTELTON (from Welling-Rangatira: Mon., Wed., Fri., 7.45 p.m. Wahine: Tues., Thurs., Sat., 7.45 p.m.

FOR PICTON (from Wellington).

FOR SYDNEY (with through bookings to Melbourne and other Australian ports).

Awatea, Friday, June 10, 5 p.m. Aorangi, Monday, June 27.

Matua, Thursday, June 30. CALCUTTA, SINGAPORE, SAMARANG

Narbada, from Wellington, Jan., May, Sept. Comfortable accommoda-tion for limited number of pas-sengers. Special fare for round

FOR NAPIER FROM SOUTHERN PORTS (Cargo only). Waipahi loads Dunedin, June 7, Oamaru and Timaru, June 8. Lyttelton, June 9, Wellington, June 11.

Offices-WEST QUAY, PORT AHURIRI. Passenger Booking Office: TENNYSON STREET, NAPIER.

THE NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED

DIRECT SERVICE TO THE UNITED KINGDOM, VIA PANAMA CANAL.

†*ROTORUA †*ROTORUA †*REMUERA *RANGITIKI *RANGITATA †*RUAHINE *RANGITANE †*REMUERA *RANGITANE †*REMUERA *RANGITANE †*REMUERA *RANGITIKI †*ROTORUA

Wellington July 2.

Aug 25

Sept. 15

Sept. 15

Nov. 17

Nov. 24

Date and port subject to alteration. x17,000 ton Motor Vessels with First llass, Tourist Class, and Tourist "B" llass. †Cabin Class. ‡Tourist Class. *Oil tuel, calling at Curacao. First Class from £94 Sing., £165 Ret. Cabin Class from £74 Sing., £130 Tourist Class from £43 Sing., £77

Tourist "B" Class from £40 Sing. All Fares Plus Exchange and Tax. THE NEW ZEALAND SHIPPING COMPANY, LIMITED.

Offices: West Quay, Port Ahuriri. Passenger Booking Office—
Tennyson Street :: Napier.
Passenger 'Phone 1367.
DE PELICHET, McLEOD & CO. LFD.
Agents — Hastings.

CANADA-UNITED STATES-EUROPE

Through Bookings by

CANADIAN AUSTRALASIAN LINE Passengers ii Three Classes. Sailings from Auckland to Suva (Fiji). Honolulu, Victoria (BC.). Vancouver.

Niagara June 14 Aorangi July Niagara Aug. 9 Aorangi Sept. Niagara Oct. 4 Aorangi Nov. And four-weekly thereafter.

CANADIAN & U.S.A. RAIL TRAVEL Itineraries, cost of tours and all in-ormation supplied. Rail and hotel Reservations arranged. HAWAIIAN INCLUSIVE TOURS Combined with Excursion Steamer

AROUND-THE-WORLD TOURS. For full particulars apply-UNION S.S. CO. OF N.Z., LTD. £'s TO BE SAVED!







(RECONDITIONED AND GUARANTEED)

Never before have Used Car Buyers been offered such VALUE and such PROTECTION.

Buy your "R. & G." Used Car with CONFIDENCE. The Best Range in Hawke's Bay to select from.

PASSENGER CARS.

AUSTIN 7 h.p. Saloon, late model, perfect order inside and out, low MORRIS 8 h.p. Tourer, a very smart little 4-seater with ample FORD 8 h.p. Saloon, 1935 model, England's most popular light car; great performance V-8 "CENTREPOISE" De Luxe Sedan. Watch them on the road. To-day's best used-car buying .

FORD 10 h.p. Saloon, best 10 h.p. motoring available to-day, with economy and reliability NATIONAL CHEVROLET 4-door Sedan, a popular model, which has been carefully driven

MODEL A 5-seater, thoroughly recondition, and is in tip-top order throughout

MOTOR CYCLES. ARIEL 21 h.p.—a popular make. This one's a bargain £25 ARIEL 3 h.p.—in really first-class order; late model £55 PANTHER, 4½ h.p.—a powerful bike in great nick £45

JAMES 2 h.p.—in very smart order, 120 miles per gallon . . . £35 ZENITH 3½ h.p.—ample speed and power, well shod £30

TRUCKS AND DELIVERIES.

FORD MODEL "A" Light Delivery, fit for thousands of miles of service; most reliable in every way . . . £165 MODEL "A" 30cwt. Truck, large platform, good tyres, running well. £95 FORDSON FARM TRACTOR, late model, equal to new; a great profit-earner on any farm; most reliable ...

OUR RANGE IS MOST COMPLETE.

Call in and inspect them if the Car or Truck you want is not listed. R. & G. Used Cars guarantee you Full Protection and Honest Value.

J. E. PEACH & CO., LTD.

Hawke's Bay DailyMail

SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1938.

NEW ZEALAND DEFENCE

The reply of the Prime Minister (the Rt. Hon. M. J. Savage) to the deputation from the Defence League might be counted as satisfactory in some quarters, but it cannot be regarded with any feeling of relief by those who are concerned with the deficiencies of our defence system.

Mr Savage's chief concern appeared to be the old bogey of conscription, and he did not miss the opportunity of harking back to his favourite subject of the conscription of wealth. "While men were dying, in the last war, other people were getting rich," he said. "That is not going to happen again while this Government is in power. There is more to be done than conscripting men."

This is merely an electioneering statement, and as far as this country is concerned, is almost without foundation in fact. There were no great war profiteers in New Zealand, as we had no great industries outside of the agricultural industries which could possibly benefit from war. Few people can be deluded into the belief that New Zealand farmers made huge fortunes out of the war.

Loose statements such as those made by the Prime Minister are mere red herrings across the trail, and must be interpreted as part of the usual attack on those who may not conform to his own particular ideology. New Zealand gave gladly of its men and its resources during the war period, and if Mr Savage has no specific charges to make, he has no right to slander the name of this country by such generalisations.

If the Prime Minister is merely gesturing to his party by softening the difficult (for him) possibility of conscription, with an added suggestion of a wholesale commandeer of private property and resources, then he is merely speaking from the election platform and not from the high office which he occupies as head of a responsible Government concerned with the safety of New Zealand.

The statements of the Minister of Defence (the Hon. F. Jones) also carefully evade the real points at issue. His arguments that the "Government is doing all it can," and that "it is guided by experts," are naively non-committal, even for a Ministerial reply, and will

The land forces of this country are inadequate, and almost hopelessly so. One does not need to be a genius to realise this, when it is remembered that the existing territorial forces scattered right throughout New Zealand, even if gathered into one body, would be insufficient to cope with the number of troops that an invader could

bring even on one large transport vessel. It should be realised that it may be virtually impossible for us to prevent a landing on our shores. Therefore, the major conflict would take place on land, and our chief means of resistance would be our infantry.

Under these circumstances, conscription would be inevitable, and we would be forced to put into the field a vast number of virtually untrained men. In many respects the passing of the old territoria! system is to be regretted, for it at least ensured an adequate reserve of reasonably well-trained men. Almost all of the men from the old compulsory service system are now passing beyond the useful reserve age, so that even this small safety factor has virtually disappeared.

One does not need the advice of military experts or anyone else to see what is a plain matter of common sense. And if the Minister of Defence or the Prime Minister imagines that all is well with our defences, then they should seek the opinions of serving territorial officers and men. They, at least, have no illusions regarding their existing limitations.

The supplying of pretty uniforms may be one method of encouraging enlistments, but the Government would do much more if it gave the appearance of being a little more enthusiastic about the subject. Granting that they may have pacifist feelings (and what ordinary citizen has not?), lovely little ideals are no protection against the realities of war. Despite the spectacular efforts of aeroplanes and mechanised

equipment in conflicts overseas, it has been amply demonstrated that the infantry is still the vital unit in warfare. The few interesting toys we possess in the shape of mechanised units may serve useful purposes, but they will be the least effective of our means of defence in the event of an invasion of these shores. We must not lose perspective of these things-men, men, and more men are required before we can rest assured that our defences are adequate.

POLAND MAY SOON WANT COLONIES

DIFFICULTIES OF A RISING POPULATION

The Limitation Of Her Resources Might Force Claims For New Territories

for colonies is loud and insistent. Apparently, like the baby in the advertisement, they won't be happy till they get them.

What about Poland's claim to colonies? Consider the following facts.

population will be 41.4 millions, as against 66.5 millions in Germany, 49.5 millions in Italy, 46.5 millions in Great Britain and 38 millions in

In 1901 the density of agricultural

The German clamour 1935 5,700,000 more people emigrated from Poland than immigrated with Poles and their settlement into Poland. They left because over- abroad. crowded Poland offered them no op-portunity to earn a living. With an average annual increase of population in the last five years of 425,400 as against 354,700 in Germany and 119,300 in England and Wales, Poland has no room for her people.

Poland has no gold, aluminium, nickel, tin, rubber, cotton or jute. Poland has to import 99 per cent. of the silver and copper she needs, In 1951, it is estimated, Poland's and 95 per cent. of the manganese. to earn a living in Poland. In the nineteenth century while the world powers were busy grabbing all the colonies they could,

Poland was split up between Russia, Prussia and Austria. The new Poland of 1918 secured employment in Northern France. population in Poland was 70 for every square kilometre. In 1936 it access to the Baltic Sea through the was 80. In 1951 if things go on as Polish corridor and the magnificent peasant have made him a welcome they are going at present, it will be new port of Gdynia. It was, how-immigrant in almost all South Ame-ever, immediately realised that it rican States. The difficulty is that countries for the year 1936 are 62.1 would be necessary to have either most of these peasants have not the in Hungary, 47.7 in Germany and 34 colonies producing raw materials or capital which such an emigration access to raw materials in colonies In the forty years from 1895 to belonging to other countries.

LOCAL AND GENERAL

Thick Fog Over Hastings

Visibility was marred considerably by a dense fog which hung over Hastings early yesterday morning, and it was after 8 o'clock before it cleared. Motorists were compelled to use every caution in order to know their whereabouts.

Wrong Sources

About 60 per cent. of children acquired their knowledge from the wrong sources, said Mr W. H. Moyes, New Plymouth, when social hygiene was being discussed by the Council of Physical Welfare at Wellington. Parents would not talk to their children and an appalling ignorance was allowed to exist.

Subsidy for Cemetery

A "generous subsidy" had been offered by the Employment Department officials for repairing the Napier Cemetery, as a result of discussions which he had had in Wellington, said the Mayor of Napier, Mr T. W. Hercock, yesterday. It was proposed to give attention to the cemetery as early as possible, Mr Hercock said.

New Wireless Station

The Johnson Building Co., which is erecting the new broadcasting station at Opapa, has now commenced laying down the foundations for the two steel wireless masts, the caontract for erecting which has been let to a Melbourne firm. Originally it was intended to build only one wireless mast, but it has now been decided to erect two, each 290 teet high.

Hastings Races The Railway Department announces the issue of specially reduced fares and special train arrangements for the race meeting at rangements for the race meeting at Hastings racecourse, usually provided on racedays. An advertisement appears in this issue.

Various Uses for Theatre

"I am pleased to know that old friends, the 'Frivs.' will be done first entertainment in building to-morrow night," said Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P., at official opening of the Napier I

Bananas at Helensville Illustrating unusual soil fertility and the semi-tropical nature of the climate at Helensville, bananas of climate at Helensville, bananas of the finest quality have been grown in the grounds of the Parakai Hot Springs Hotel. The healthy clusters were stated to be equal in taste to the finest of imported lines and guests at the hotel recently had the novel experience of tasting excellent fruit that was raised within a stone's throw of their tables.

Content important but less pleasing purposes, including wool sales and speeches of political candidates."

Railway Overbridge

After protracted negotiations concerning the adjoining land and delay in the delivery of the necessary steel the erection of the over-

"As a result of discussions which I had with Employment Department officials at Wellington an even better arrangement than that previously offered for the building of the Napier reservoir has been secured." bridge highway will be diverted to the Mayor of Napier (Mr T. W. Hercock) yesterday. Mr Hercock said that he was not prepared at the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the arrangement under which the arrangement under which the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the arrangement under which the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the arrangement under which the arrangement under which the moment to divulge the terms of the arrangement under which the arrangement under the task some months to complete, and it is probable that at an early date and traffic to and from Rotorua-Cambot the main Rotorua-Cambot to an entire the deviation north of the present that at an early date all traffic to and from Rotorua-Cambot the arrangement at an early date all traffic to and from Rotorua-Cambot the deviation north of the present that a early date all traffic to and from Rotorua-Cambot the all traffic to and from Rotorua-Cambot the deviation north of the present the deviation north of the present the deviation of Philosophy an Reservoir Scheme labour for the work would be avail-

ing of the new building yesterday afternoon. "The seats are not yet wholly paid for," said Mr Hercock, but we hope that when to-morrow night comes we will have sufficient in hand to wipe off the account."

Voting Machines Special machines for the mechani-

Special machines for the mechanical registration of votes in elections are in use in a number of the larger towns in the United States, according to Mr Noel C. Harding, who spoke yesterday to the Hastings Rotary Club at their weekly luncheon on the duties of a returning officer. "The voter only needs to press a key," said Mr Harding, "and automatically the vote is registered and counted. The machines are locked like a cash register and, not and counted. The machines are locked like a cash register and, not only is the result on that particular machine kept entirely secret until unlocked at the end of the day, but it is impossible to vote for more than the requisite number of candidates." In one election, Mr Harding stated 200 000 votes were cast and stated, 200,000 votes were cast and

Hastings Boy Injured

Concussion and lacerations to his scalp were suffered by Stanley Paramore, a 15-year-old Hastings boy when he was thrown from a decomposition of the superior of the standard standard superior of the standard standard superior of the standard supe was reported to be fair.

Scout Building Fund

Domestic Routine Upset

One of the small changes by which domestic routine will be affected on the King's Birthday is in the mundane habit of placing rubbish tins out on footpaths for refuse collections and the Hastings Borough Council advertisement reminds householders in areas where rubbish is usually collected on Mondays that the collection will be designed by the collections are considered by the collection will be designed by the collection will be collected by the collection will be designed by the collection wi layed next week to the Tuesday be-cause of the King's Birthday holi-

Fines and Sustenance "If I fine these men, as counsel

suggests, the fines will only be paid back by the Government in the form of sustenance," said Mr C. R. Orr Walker, S.M., in the Police Court at Auckland, when two seamen pleaded guilty to deserting from the steamer Hertford at Auckland. Evidence was given that at the pro-Evidence was given that at the present time the shipping company had no positions available. Both accused were remanded until Monday. day for sentence.

"I am pleased to know that our old friends, the 'Frivs.' will be giv-ing the first entertainment in this ing the first entertainment in this building to-morrow night," said the Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P., at the official opening of the Napier Municipal Theatre yesterday afternoon. "They will be followed very closely by the Operatic Society and, in due course, the Repertory Society will be giving one of its usual fine performances. Later it will be used for other important but less pleasing purposes, including wool sales

After protracted negotiations concerning the adjoining land and delay in the delivery of the necessary steel, the erection of the overbridge at the railway crossing at Koutu, near Rotorua, is to be commenced immediately. The work sary steel, the erection of the over-bridge at the railway crossing at Koutu, near Rotorua, is to be com-menced immediately. The work will take some months to complete, and it is probable that at an early date all treffic to and from Roto.

Mr Rainbow's Vote

Paying for Theatre Seats

Mention of the fact that the whole of the takings at the Napier Municipal Theatre to-night for the some to be now to be to be put on by the Frivolity Minstrels will go towards the seating fund was made by the Mayor (Mr. T. W. Hercock) at the official opening of the new building yesterday we had finished we still had 10 names left. When I pointed out to her that there was still one too many and that, as it stood, the paper was invalid, she said. 'All right then. Strike out the name at the bottom.' And that is how Mr Rainbow lost another vote."

Judging by the figures of newsprint consumption in the various countries of the world during 1936, New Zealanders are among the keenest newspaper readers, says the "Evening Post's" London correspondent. The United Kingdom comes first, with newsprint requirepondent. The United Kingdom comes first, with newsprint requirements of 60lb. per head during the year, followed by New Zealand and Australia, each with 58lb. per head. There was after that a big drop to Canada, 36lb., and then came Argentine, 27lb., Scandinavia, 26lb., the Netherlands, 23lb. A remarkable contrast was provided by the countries where the Press does not enjoy the freedom it possesses in democratic countries. Japan's requiretions. He has been a subscriber to pondent. the result was known within 90 mocratic countries. Japan's requirements of the closing of the poll. So accurate was the mechanism that no recount was necessary.

Stated, 200,000 voices were cast and possesses in the property of the result was known within 90 mocratic countries. Japan's requirements tions. He has been a subscriber to the library for the past 68 years and has been a member of the committee since 1906.

world sounding the possibilities of 3. General Settlement. settlement, emigration, concessions. South America and North and Cenchta. To-day Major Lepecki, formerly Adjutant of Poland's Grand Old be solved by general agreement. Man, Marshal Pilsudski, is forging a new Polish colonial policy. Major Fularski is managing director of the State tourist agency "Orbis." Captain Zarychta is chief of the section of the Polish Foreign Office dealing

SUMMARY OF ATTITUDE

In the last few years the Polish attitude towards the problem has become crystallised, and may be summarised as follows:-

1. Emigration.

Apart from agricultural se sonal emigrants—those who go abroad for the harvest, particularly of sugarbeet and potatoes—these have been claims. When the time comes for a mostly peasants with no land to settlement of the question, however,

The fine qualities of the Polish formulated. demands, and the Polish Government requires such definite guarantees of treatment from the government of the country which to these men emigrate that a mass emigration would be impossible.

POSITION OF THE JEWS

Finally, the Jews. There has alish merchants, dealers and other from Eastern Europe. After the war their economic situation graduhorse he was riding. He was admitted to the Hastings Memorial Hospital and his condition last night ally declined, the crisis increased hugely the number of unemployed in the cities and so, quite apart from reasons of racial difference, Poland would gladly see a large number A total of £541 1/1 had been contributed to the Scout Hut Building Fund by yesterday, made up of the following contributors: Previously acknowle 'acd, £536 6/7; Kempthorne, Prosser and Co., Ltd., £2 2/; Norman K. Davidson, 10/6; H. J. Grieve, £1 1/-; H. Brenton Rule, £1 1/-. of Jabotynsky, leader of the radical Zionists, are supporters of this find some colony, mandates territory or sovereign state which would take a large number ogf Jewish immi-

grants.

2. Territories. From the territorial point of view some South American States, such matter?" as Brazil, Paraguay and Columbia would be suitable for emigration. In would help considerably, and there is always Madagascar, which in the cessions in Angola or in the Congo

Personal

Mr D. Millard, Marton, is visiting

Mr J. B. Maunder, Wellington, is a visitor to Napier. Sir Benjamin Fuller, who has been visiting New Zealand, has left by the Niagara on his return to Auslight?"

Mr E. L. Cullen, M.P., will leave for Wellington on Monday on Par-liamentary work. He will return on Tuesday eveling.

Mr W. M. Stuart, formerly of the Colonial Service in Africa, arrived at Auckland by the Monterey from Sydney in order to join the Matua for Tonga, where he has been appointed chief judge.

Mr David Yaffa, publisher of Newspaper News, Sydney, was a through passenger for Los Angeles by the Monterey, which passed through Auckland this week. With Mrs Yaffa he is on a visit to Europe.

Professor W. Anderson, of Auck-land University College, has re-turned from Sydney, where he at-tended a meeting of the Australian Association of Philosophy and Psy-table 1. Tommy (definitely): "Heart failure."

Captain Harold Auten, V.C., now of New York, who has been visiting Australia on behalf of British and American film interests, passed through Auckland by the Monterey from Sydney this week on his way back to the United States. tually they departed. "Well," asked the father, on their

Corporals H. Robertson, H. Ballantyne, and Privates J. McIvor, J. Hart and W. Bateman, of the Has-

tings territorials, will leave Hastings this morning for Trentham, where they are to take part in a week's machine-gun course.

Beginning in 1919 unofficial repre-sentatives were sent out all over the noble called Benionski.

From the international point of tral Africa received special attention. Principal of these representatives were three young officers, Lieutenants Lepecki, Fularski and Zary. colonies and raw materials can only 4. Immediate Possibilities.

SETTLEMENT

As far as the immediate prospects and possibilities of the various projects are concerned, it seems certain that in the near future there will be, instead of treaties between States, economic concessions on a broad international basis. It is possible, for example, that France will permit large Jewish immigration societies

to be founded in Madagascar. Poland's vital interests demand, as much as those of Germany or any other country, that there shall be, if The Polish emigrants have mostly been people who have been unable to earn a living in Poland.

not a redistribution of the actual political sovereignty over the colonies, at least a redistribution of

raw materials. For the moment Poland is not making a fuss about her colonial work, and miners who have found it will be found that Poland's claims are both well-founded and clearly

Breakfast

miral of the Fleet was seated next to a Chinaman who was dressed in been a steady stream of small Jewtion was difficult. Said the Admiral: "Likee soup?"
The Chinese gentleman nodded

and smiled. Presently the guest in the Eastern robes was called on to make a speech, which he did in easy, fluent and beautiful English.

When he sat down to thunderous applause he turned to the Admiral, still smiling, and asked: "Likee speech?" A would-be chicken farmer had

some difficulty with her flock and

wrote to the Ministry of Agricul-

ture: "Something is wrong with my chickens. Every morning I find two or three lying on the ground, cold and stiff, with their feet in the

After a while she received the following reply: "Dear Madame,—Your chickens are dead." Which reminds us of another

The light on the sports deck of an

what they are about, the captain sent down a message to the engineering room and asked for a Scots-"Do you understand electricity?"

he asked, as Jock emerged wiping his hands on an oily rag. "That I do, sir," said Jock.
"Then have a look at the system

on the sports deck and tell me what is wrong. Jock made his inspection, peering for a long time at the switchboard. "Well," asked the captain, "do

you know what is wrong with the "Ay, sir."
"What is it?" "It's oot."

my dear.

Teacher: The Thames flows into the North Sea. Now, Tommy, where does it rise? Tommy (after much thinking): At the other end, sir.

Auntie: That is a stork over there,

Elsie: Yes, I know, Auntie; but what is the bird at the end of it? Murphy Senior (to his son who arrived home with his head in bandages): Goodness gracious! Pwhat

have ye been at now? Murphy Junior (groaning): Oi've had me nose broken in three places.
Murphy Senior: Well, perhaps that'll larn ye to keep out of them

Teacher: "If your father earned

been to visit a relative in the country. Though the invitation had been for a week, their stay was gradually lengthened to a month. But even-

Charles and his three sisters had

maid, the cat, the canary and the goldfish!"

"Money," declares a psychologist, "builds a thick hedge around those who possess it." Yet some manage to get through

it without any trouble.

of that name."

A little boy was saying his prayers in a very low voice. "I can't hear you, dear," his mother whispered. "Wasn't talking to you," he the replied.

Seen about town—the smartest outfit of the week was worn by Mr X—a "Simpson" Sports Coat in a light greenish shade, with an overcheck and grey flannels (Daks) also by "Simpsons". Mr X is always well "turned out" by Parkers.*

return, "was your uncle glad to see

1800 AIR RAIDS ARE CARRIED OUT IN MAY

A Momentous Battle is Expected to West Of Langfeng

United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 3, 10 p.m.)

SHANGHAI, June 3.

BOMB ATTACKS

ON SHIPS

FRANCO'S NOTE TO BRITISH

REGRET RECORDED

"Not Deliberately

Selected"

United Press Association-Copyright.

It is announced that during May, Japanese naval aircraft carried out 1800 raids over China.

They dropped 900 tons of explosives. A Tokyo message states that the Japanese claim that they are encircling Kaifeng in spite of the Chinese counterattacks at Langfeng. They are now driving towards Chengchow, where, it is estimated, 200,000 Chinese are massed.

A Shanghai message states that the Japanese expect a momentous battle west of Langfeng, where Marshal Chiang

Kai-shek is personally directing the disposition of 14 Chinese divisions between Langfeng and Kaifeng.

A Tokyo official message declares that the Japanese losses for the three months ended on May 31 were 2139 killed and 8586 wounded, while the Chinese casualties are given at

A Hong Kong message says that reports of a Japanese landing at Saiheung, near Hong Kong, are now denied.

"Bombings are Caused By Lack Of Decision"

British and French Governments are Blamed

Strong Letter

Spanish Aid Committee Urges Concerted Action

By Telegraph—Press Association. WELLINGTON, June 3.

The New Zealand Spanish Medical Aid Committee received a cablegram from Barcelona detailing the results of the combing at Granollers.

"This has been made possible owing to the lack of decision on the

owing to the lack of decision on the part of the British and French Governments to protest against the massacre perpetrated against the civilian population at Alicante last week," declares the cable.

"Had an immediate and energetic protest been made, the crime at Granollers might have been avoided.

"The cablegram states that the people of Spain appeal to their friends in democratic countries to exert all their influence on the respective governments to force them to protest.

The indecision and complacency of the British Government have been responsible for the loss of an-other British ship, the Penthames, sunk in the Valencia harbour by Fascist 'planes."

N.Z. DOG TRIAL RESULTS

HAWKE'S BAY WELL REPRESENTED

TWO CLASSES

Short Head Won by

Waipukurau Man

By Telegraph-Press Association. WANGANUI, June 3. The following are the results of the New Zealand Sheep Dog Trial championships for the longhead and shorthead classes, which were completed on Friday at Wanganui: Class I.-Longhead

Fraser Smith (Awakino), Highland King, 90pts

B. McLean (Takapau), Scott, J. W. McGaveston (Waipukurau),

Zoe, 88½pts M. A. Matheson (Middlemarch), Scott, 87½pts, 4; N. Wilton (Master-ton), Wallace, 86½pts, 5; R. Wiffen (Dannevirke), Lad, 85pts, 6; R. Guthrie (Kai Iwi), Tess, 84½pts, 7.

Class II.—Shorthead

N. A. Matheson (Middlemarch), Don, 57, 50—107pts, 4; J. L. Mc-Harvey (Dannevirke), Don, 57½, 47½—105pts, 5; W. E. Nelmes (Porangahau), Mae West, 55½, 39—94½pts, 6; E. G. Rutherford (Christehurch), Star, 58½, 32½—91pts, 7.

HISTORY MADE AT BALL

Royal Ceremony

AN AMERICAN GIRL CROONER

United Press Association-Copyright.

United Press Association—Copyright.

(Received June 3, 5.5 p.m.).

LONDON, June 2.

History was made at Buckingham Palace at their Majesties' first Derby Night ball by the appearance of the American platinum blonde crooner, Miss Evelyn Dall, aged 20.

Overlooking the thousand guests from the balcony, Miss Dall wore a backless frock and was accompanied by Ambrose's Orchestra, which supplanted the usual military band.

planted the usual military band. She sang "Nice Work if You Can Get It," interpolating "boop-a-doop" It was a private ball as distinct from the usual formal Palace functions, all the guests being their Majesties' personal friends.

The men wore evening dress with breeches. The United States Ambassador, Mr J. P. Kennedy, alone wore trousers.

Their Majesties joined in foxtrots dren and modern waltzes.

GLOUCESTER FAIL **AGAIN**

FOR 96

O'REILLY AGAIN

Australia All Out

United Press Association-Copyright.

and Ward were dismissed with sucralians so far.

ricky wicket.

Wickets fell rapidly. Allen was again the only batsman not to be scared by the spin bowlers. He had a life when he was six, but hung on until he was 42, when he finally skied O'Reilly. The catch was accepted by McCabe forward

for 61, but upon resumption the wicket was difficult and O'Reilly reaped a harvest. He took five wickets for three runs off four

overs.

After lunch, eight Gloucester wickets fell in half an hour for the addition of 17 runs. The batsmen were so nervous that they scarcely attempted a stroke. The wicket could not fully account for the pitiful display.

United Press Association—Copyright.

LONDON, June 2.

General Franco, in replying to British protests against the bombing of the British ships, Penthames and Thorpehall, declares that British shipping has not been deliberately selected for attack and promises an investigation. He also expresses regret.

According to a British Official Wireless message, the Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs (Mr R. A. Butler) received a number of Parliamentarians and representatives of shipping companies at the Foreign Office for a discussion on the recent attacks on British ships in Spanish waters.

The position of the British Government since the beginning of the Spanish civil war has been that it would afford naval protection to British shipping on the high seas, but could not give protection in territorial waters.

The Government, nevertheless, The Government, nevertheless, The Government is nevertheless, The Government, nevertheless, The Government is not provided and the batsmen, who were unable to penetrate his leg-side field.

Scores:

GLOUCESTER
First Innings

Barnett, I.b.w., b O'Reilly 15

Emmett, b Fleetwood-Smith 0

Allen, I.b.w., b O'Reilly 5

Crapp, b Fleetwood-Smith 0

Parker, c Waite, b O'Reilly 0

Smith 0

Smith 0

Wilson, not out 3

Bowling: McCormick none for 10, Waite none for three, O'Reilly six for 22, Fleetwood-Smith three for

Second Innings. Barnett, c Fleetwood-Smith, b

Neale, c Hassett, b O'Reilly
Neale, c Hassett, b O'Reilly
Parker, b Fleetwood-Smith
Sinfield, not out
Wilson, b Fleetwood-Smith
Cranfield, not out
Extras

England Pass The

Rest Total United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 4, 2 p.m.)

HAMMOND'S GOOD

SCORE

COMPLETES 1000

RUNS

91 NOT OUT

LONDON, June 3. Newspaper critics are surprised at The Rest's good score against England in the cricket test trial. They do not think The Rest should have scored so many. This they take to indicate that the English attack will not be good enough against Austra-

Although Edrich and Hutton put on 113 for England's first wicket, their batting was painfully slow. The score at lunch was 320 for seven wickets. When play was reseven wickers. When play was resumed the weather was fine and the wicket drying. Hammond was cautious in making his 91. He completed his 1000 runs.

THE REST. First Innings. Fishlock, c Hutton, b Farnes ... 2
Wilcox, c Ames, b Verity ... 20
Paynter, c Edrich, b Verity ... 79
Yardley, c Ames, b Farnes ... 31
Dollery, c Hutton, b Brown ... 25
Langridge, c Compton, b Hammond Pope, not out
Farrimond, b Verity
Wright, b Verity
Pollard, c Verity, b Farnes

Extras 21 ENGLAND. First Innings.

Edrich, c Wilcox, b Wright Hutton, c Wilcox, b Wright Wyatt, c Pollard, b Pope Hammond, not out
Compton, c Farrimond, b Pope
Hardstaff, b Pollard
Ames, b Pollard
Brown, b Pollard
Werity, not out

Total (for seven wickets) . 320 was reached.

REPUBLICAN BOMBERS

Six Machines Destroyed By Rebels

United Press Association—Copyright.

(Received June 3, 5.5 p.m.)

BURGOS, June 2.

Rebel 'planes on the Teruel front shot down six Republican bombers, which were blown to atoms by the explosion of their freights as they struck the ground.

A Barcelona message says that



A SNAPSHOT TAKEN AT THE MAORI SETTLEMENT OF TE HAUKE.

ADOPTING DESTITUTE CHINESE CHILDREN

Scheme Launched in Dominion To Help Keep War **Orphans**

By Telegraph-Press Association.

WELLINGTON, June 3.

The plight of many thousand Chinese children orphaned as a result of the conflict with the Japanese, has aroused the sympathy of people in New Zealand, who contributed generously to a recent Far East Relief Appeal. A movement is now afoot to raise funds to "adopt" a certain number of children, by paying for their upkeep, the amount being computed at £4 a year for each child.

Zealand, savs:—

"There are tens of thousands of war orphans who are destitute, homeless and uncared-for. Our women here have undertaken as a first step to arrange to care for 20,000 of these little ones. I am wondering whether it would be possible for women in New Zealand and their colleagues to raise funds for this project. They might try and interest various towns and "adopted."

"These children, of course, will know to whom they belong after 'adoption' has been made."

With the idea of launching a national appeal, a number of prominent Wellington people met to discuss the scheme, when it was decided to communicate with all interested organisations and to hold a public meeting on June 16.

The scheme originated in the mind of Madame Chiang Kai-sl-ck, who in an open letter to members who in an open letter to members of the branch of the Chinese Women's Relief Association in New Zealand, savs:—

"There are tens of thousands of "There are tens of thousands" of "There are tens of thousands of "There are tens of thousands" of the tens of the

BUILT AMERICA'S CUP DEFENDERS

Death of Nathaniel Herreshoff

United Press Association-Copyright (Received June 3, 8.15 p.m.) NEW YORK, June 3. The death has occurred of Mr Nathaniel Herreshoff, aged 90 years, the builder of many defenders of the America's Cup.

PASSENGERS BY AIR

The following were passengers by East Coast Airways' service yester-

JAPAN ACCEDES TO SOME DEMANDS

WASHINGTON, June 3.
The Department of State has announced that the Japanese Govern-ment has acceded to at least some of the demands in the American protest on June 1. It formally returned certain property belonging to the American

OPENING SHOOT

The opening shoot in the first series for a three shoot trophy held by the suburban miniature rifle club resulted as follows:

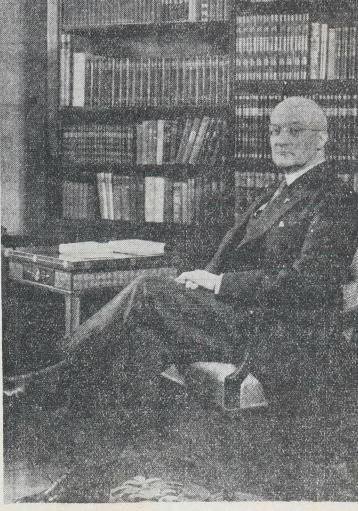
T. B. McDonald (98) 99.53; D. Red-word (96) 99.50; T. Bobinson (93) The following were passengers by East Coast Airways' service yesterday:—

Napier to Gisborne: Mrs McDonald, Miss F. Kilgour, Messrs Teece, L. C. Mendelssohn, W. Fugler, Beech, Mr and Mrs H. Hinchcliff, Mr L. Redstone.

Gisborne to Palmerston North:

Mr A. Beetham.

T. B. McDonald (98) 99.53; D. Redward (96) 98.50; T. Robinson (93) 99.38; J. M. Grant (82) 97.65; C. Holt (96) 97.60; W. A. Alexander (88) 97.60; Miss V. Crawford-Smith (89) 97.00; H. W. Brown (87) 96.75; O. Pollock (80) 96.25; Miss G. Gilmour (80) 94.54; Miss C. McJinnes (77) 94.25; R. Cawston (61) 71; E. Tronson (54) 71.



THE NEW GERMAN AMBASSADOR AT HIS EMBASSY.—Dr. von Dircksen, the new German Ambassador to England, p. otographed in the study of the German Embassy..

TRADE GOES ON DESPITE WAR

IMPORTS FROM SPAIN AND CHINA

Prices Show Only a Small Increase

"Daily Mail" Special Service. AUCKLAND, June 3.

AUCKLAND, June 3.

Despite the fighting in China and Spain, merchanise from these countries is still coming to hand in the dominion, often at prices that do not bear the increases that might be expected from war conditions.

Sherries and wines from Spain can still be imported in any quantities desired, although, as London is the clearing port, it is impossible to ascertain in all instances* what proportion was recently shipped from Spain and what quantity came from stocks held in England.

The chief wine areas in Spain are in the hands of the Nationalists, and in order to secure funds General Franco's policy is to maintain trade as much as possible. On all sherries he has imposed a special war tax of £4 a butt (a butt contains 112 gallons). Importations are now bearing the equivalent of and certain other charges, but the advances in price Barnard, M.P., presided.

Cork is scarcer and is still obtainable at prices which for obvious reasons are higher than advanced British quotations many of which are up by 15 to 20 per cent. The amounts paid in exchange, duties and other costs naturally are in-

trend on world markets.

Perhaps in slightly reduced quantities because of the disturbed conditions in the interior, walnut "meat" is still coming from China, prices being firm but showing very little advance. Peanuts in the shell and general lines from China are described as being in very much the same condition.

AT NAPIER

CONTRACTS FOR 26 LET

GOVERNMENT'S SITE FOR NEW IRON WORKS

Westport Keenly Disappointed With Choice of Onekaka

By Telegraph—Press Association.

WESTPORT, June 3.

The decision of the Government to establish the steel works at Onekaka, and not at Westport, came as a shock to the community in the Buller, as an assurance in the past has been given by the Ministers approached on the question of the site of the works, that nothing would be done until the

arrival of experts from Great Britain.

The opportunity, it had been stated, would then be given of making representations to the Government as to the suitability of Westport for the site.

Following a conference of heads of local bodies, the Mayor of Westport (Mr J. K'lkenny) sent a telegram to the Prime Minister (the Rt. Hon. M. J. Savage) as follows:—
"We regret that Westport was not chosen as the site for the steel works, and we realise that an expert's opinion is the foundation of the Government's decision. We hope that Westport coal will be used. We have pleasure in wishing you every success in this great undertaking."
Mr D. J. Archer, the county chairman, sent the following telegram:—
"We regret the sudden decision of the Minister of Industries and Commerce (the Hon. D. G. Sullivan) in finding the site of the steel works. The Government depends on its experts and advisers for guidance. In these matters, if your Government is satisfied with the opinion of those experts, we sincerely trust that the site of the works will not marr the ultimate success of the project, and the belief is generally entertained that a strong body of iron ore will be found close to Westman, sent the following telegram:—

'PLANE CATCHES FIRE

PASSENGERS ARE SAVED

WAS TAKING OFF Occupants Escape by

Jumping United Press Association-Copyright. (Received June 4, 1 p.m.)

HONG KONG, June 3. The Imperial Airways liner, Dorado, caught fire this morning while preparing to take off for Bankok. The aeroplane was considerable decreased.

The 'abour position in the flood area up to yesterday was disclosed in figures supplied to the Hawke's Bay Flood Relief Committee at the mee. Ig held in the office of the Commissioner of Crown Lands, Napier, last night. The Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P., presided.

The meeting was held in committee but a statement covering some tender of the labour was returned to power?

"We say that we show as unemployed everyone who is registered and who is not receiving full time employment at award rates of wages," said Mr Armstrong.

The meeting was held in committee but a statement covering some phases of the business done was given by Mr Barnard to the "Daily Mail" last night.

The meeting dealt with a number of further applications for relief and gave some consideration to the

amounts paid in exchange, duties and other costs naturally are increased as a result of the higher quotations, but a big check against inflated prices is that there are now many substitutes for cork, while glass stoppers have a big vogue.

Cask Prices Higher.

Casks for wine and other liquor to the machine further applications for relief and gave some consideration to the mortgage problem.

The following figures setting out the labour position up to yesterday were supplied to the meeting: Applications approved, 139; awaiting reports, applications, etc., 23; applications declined or withdrawn, 23; total—185. Number of farmers emplications for relief and gave some consideration to the mortgage problem.

The Hares and Hounds

Many Take Part At Bridge Pa

HUNT MEETING

misty but later turned warm and

FIGURES

METHODS

"NO 'RIGGING'"

By Telegraph-Press Association.

AUCKLAND, June 3. The Government's unemployment

CHRISTIANS' Social Justice Crusade

"TENDENCY TOWARD

First Appeal Issued

Concern at world-wide tendencies toward war is expressed in the first of a series of "clarion calls to Christians" issued by the Crusade for Social Justice. The Crusade also makes an appeal to all men and women to work for the immediate establishment of Christian democracy.

which we live, we are impressed on one hand by the possibilities of material well-being which resulted man's conquest of nature," it is stated. "On the other hand we see Bridge Pa

The Hawke's Bay Hunt met on Messrs Lyons and Campbell's properties at Bridge Pa yesterday. The morning started by being dull and misty but later turned warm and started warm and stripe in the other hand we see the insecurity of unemployment and malnutrition, even in this much blessed land. We see, too, through out the world economic conflict extending to political and factional strife, bringing nations to the verge of war.

New Social Order.

SHOT DOWN

EIGHT WICKETS

For 164

(Received June 4, 2 p.m.)
LONDON, June 3.

The weather was sunny when play resumed in the cricket match Australia v. Gloucester. O'Reilly cessive balls from Sinfield, while Tyler finished off the Australians. Sinfield was applauded for his outstanding figures against the Aus-

Gloucester reopened at 11.55 on a

of square leg.

Allen batted brightly, but Barnett was troubled by the spinners and was nearly an hour making 15.

Gloucester's score at lunch was two

could not fully account for the pitful display.

Australia opened at 2.55. Brown's and Badcock's batting was dull, but Gloucester had nobody to exploit the condition of the wicket. After an hour of correct and restrained betting.

United Press Association—Copyright.

LONDON, June 2.

General Franco, in replying to British protests against the bombing of the British ships, Penthames and Thorpehall, declares that British shipping has not been deliberately selected for attack and promises an investigation. He also expresses regret.

would afford naval protection to British shipping on the high seas, but could not give protection in territorial waters.

The Government, nevertheless, Smith
Wilson, not out
Tyler, st. Barnett, b O'Reilly nad no intention of allowing British ships lawfully trading with Spanish ports to be the objects of attacks from the air.

Lyon, b Fleetwood-Smith

Total (for eight wickets) . 96 AUSTRALIA First Innings Brown, c Crapp, b Sinfield ... 18
Badcock c Parker, b Sinfield ... 51
McCabe, b Sinfield ... 0 McCabe, b Sinfield
Hassett, c Allen, b Sinfield
Chipperfield, b Cranfield
Waite, c Neale, b Sinfield
Barnett, c Emmett, b Sinfield

O'Reilly, c Barnett, b Sinfield .

Ward, c Lyon, b Sinfield .

Fleetwood-Smith, b Tyler ...

McCormick, not out Extras

Withdrawal of

> Volunteers RUSSIA'S TERMS

Soviet Gives Partial Agreement United Press Association-Copyright.

(Received June 3, 5.5 p.m.) RUGBY, June 2. The chairman's sub-committee of the Non-Intervention Committee, at its eighty-eighth meeting, considered a further revise of the draft resolution providing for the withdrawal of foreign volunteers, for the granting in certain circumstances of belligerent rights to the two parties in Spain, and for observation on the Spanish frontiers by land and sea.
The committee examined cach of

> Three Questions
> The Soviet representative made a lengthy statement. Lord Plymouth said that the situation created by this statement was that, as regarded the three questions embodied in the recent British proposals, to which the Soviet hitherto had been unable to agree. They are:—
> (1) The method to be adopted by

explosion of their freights as they struck the ground.

A Barcelona message says that many ambulances and food supplies are arriving from sympathetic countries, the latest being a truck labelled "From Italian women who implore the pardon of Spanish children for the brutal Italian bombardments."

observation scheme—the Soviet was prepared now to accept the first of these proposals and the second also provided that, if the actual withdrawal of volunteers did not start on the date prescribed in the plan, there would be no further extension of the period in which international observation should be in force on the Franco-Spanish frontier,

CURIOUS POSITION

Rebels Hold Wine Areas.

Cask Prices Higher.

Casks for wine and other liquor is show higher landed costs because it is now difficult to get supplies of Spanish oak and mahogany, and the demand on this market is now keener because Russia is apparently no longer exporting Baltic oak as she requires this timber for her own use.

While olive oil is higher in price than it was before the war started in Spain, it is actually lower than it was before the war started it was six months ago, but then possibly a good deal of this commodity now comes from the south of France and prices are following an easing trend on world markets.

Perhaps in slightly reduced quantal and the cations declined or withdrawn, 23; total—185. Number of farmers employed under Scheme 4A, 30; total—63. Number of men employed 118; grand total—181.

"It would be greatly appreciated by the committee and the employment Department if all farmers desiring to lodge applications under this scheme would do so before June 15;" said Mr Barnard.

Mr Barnard said also that special arrangements had been made for the extraction of fencing posts from the silt on a basis regarded by the committee as extremely satisfactory.

STATE HOUSES

UNEMPLOYMENT

MINISTER REVIEWS

Hon. H. T. Armstrong

policy and the present method of compiling unemployment statistics were defended in detail by the Minister of Labour (the Hon. H. T.

while preparing to take off for Bankok. The aeroplane was considerably damaged.

The coolness of the Airways manager (Mr F. Watts) saved an American passenger and two Chinese employees from death. He shepherded them through the emergency exit to the wing-tip, where all jumped to the ground.

One of the Chinese suffered a broken leg.

Labour in Flood

Area

POSITION YESTERDAY

Figures Before Relief Committee

The 'abour position in the flood

The 'abour position in the flood

The coolness of the Airways manager (Mr F. Watts) saved an American passenger and two Chineses at Otahuhu to-night.

The Minister was enthusiastically received by an audience which filled the hall.

He had been accused by the Leader of the Opposition and by certain newspapers of "rigging" the unemployment figures, said Mr Armstrong. He took the expression to mean that he was trying to make out that unemployment was less serious than it really was. When he had finished he would leave it to the audience to decide who had been the real "riggers."

Mr Hamilton had said that everybody who was paid wholly or partly out of the Unemployment Fund should be shown as "unemployed." If industry was subsidised out of the fund or if the moneys were used to pay half the wages of local body could pay the other half all the workers concerned were to be "unemployed." said Mr Armstrong. If Mr Hamilton wanted the fig-

"CLARION CALL TO

WAR"

By Telegraph-Press Association. AUCKLAND, June 3.

racy.
The call is signed by the patrons of the movement—the Primate of New Zealand (Archbishop Averill), the Very Rev. T. H. Roseveare, the Rev. Percy P. Paris, the Rev. A. C. Nelson, Brigadler A. J. Suter, Pastor A. G. Saunders, and Mr F. W. Horner

THREE FIRMS

Cabinet Approves of Acceptance

The acceptance of the tenders of three Napier firms for the erection of an additional 26 State houses at Napier has been approved by Cabinet. The Under-Secretary in Charge of State Housing, Mr. J. A. Lee, has advised the Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P., to this effect.

The following are the tenders which have been accepted:—
Messrs H. Faulknor, Ltd.—Fourteen houses.

Messrs M. M. Angus, Ltd.—Eight houses.

A contract for the formation and metalling of new 1:ads on the Marcwa block has been obtained by Mr. H. Rolfe.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," asid Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses will be opened for tenants shortly, after the middle of this month," said Mr Barnard yerterday.

"It is hoped that the first houses are drawn first but with hazer being town of the hills and continued down to M. Lyons, branch and love will these difficulties be met. This town find. This took a good line round the hills and continued down to M. Lyons by a gain and once more the hills covering

Horner.

"As we consider the world in the wo

TO-DAY'S AIR FORCE DISPLAY

Exhibition in Wellington: Growth of Force: Short Commissions

The Air Force display to be given in Wellington to day by the Royal New Zealand Air Force will be the first display since the reorganisation was begun in 1934, and the most comprehensive of its kind ever undertaken in the Dominion.

More than 20 fighting aeroplanes will take part in exercises which, it is anticipated, will prove to be both interesting and spectacular, and, which will, at the same time, give the many thousands who are expected to attend, an insight into the development and efficiency of the force. His Excellency the Governor-General, will be one of the spectators.

"In these days, when defence has assumed such an important place in national life, I think that the public will like to keep in touch with the activities of those who might one day be called upon to defend them," states the Hon. F. Jones in an introduction to a special programme issued by the Air Department. Well illustrated with photographs of modern aircraft and modern aircraft accessories, the proern aircraft accessories, the programme, with included informative articles, will serve to commemorate what must be considered a unique occasion. It is hoped that a welfare fund will be raised as a result of the display so that recreational benefit will be provided for all ranks

The first step made to begin the reorganisation of the air force in the Dominion and bring it up to its present status, were made in 1934, when the New Zealand Permanent New Zealand Air Force." In the same year the force was strengthened by the enlistment of 15 airmen and in the year following, by a further officer and 57 airmen. Special hangars were erected to accommodate two flight of Vickers Vildebeest aircraft which had been purchased, and more ample workshops and living accommodation were pro-vided at both Hobsonville and Wig-

AN HISTORIC YEAR

In the year 1935-36, an additional 11 officers and 11 airmen were taken into the R.N.Z.A.F., making the total strength 20 officers and 107 airmen. In November, 1936, the services of Group Captain, the Honourable R. A. Cochrane, A.F.C., R.A.F., were made available to advise the Government on the organisation and development of Air Defence.

Then came 1937, the most historic year in the annals of the Dominion Air Force. Group Captain Cochrane's report received the approval

into the service in preparation for the new needs of the permanent force. Also in hand was the preliminary work of selecting the sites for the two new operational stations, but of greatest importance was the passage during the 1937 session of two Acts, the one setting up an Air Department to deal with all air matters, and the other confidence of the Empire, but who can-

Senior Rugby

Fixtures

GUNN'S GULLY SEEMS SUCH

A HEALTHY PLACE - IT'S

STRANGE THAT SO MANY

OF THE PEOPLE SUFFER

FROM COLDS /

who have completed their Short Service Commissions, whilst in the Royal Air Force a proportion are given that even those who are un-successful, or who have some other

given that even those who are unsuccessful, or who have some other employment or profession to go to, pass to the reserve, where they are given opportunities for keeping themselves in flying practice.

Any British subject between the ages of 17½ and 25 can apply for a Short Service Commission, subject to one important proviso—that he has reached the negessary standard of education. Piloting an aeroplane is still an art requiring skill and judgment, but as speeds and ranges increase, aviation becomes more highly technical in all its branches and calls for a more scientific approach on the part of those engaged in it. It is for this reason that matriculation, or an equivalent standard, is the minimum that can be accepted either for the Royal Air Force or the Royal New Zealand Air Force.

Anyone who is up to this standard may apply for a Short Service Comment.

Anyone who is up to this standard may apply for a Short Service Com-mission and will be interviewed by a mission and will be interviewed by a selection board. If successful, he may be chosen for the Royal Air Force, or the Royal New Zealand Air Force, and for training either in England or in New Zealand, depending on the requirements of the moment.

moment.

In the Royal Air Force, in which the majority of vacancies at present exist, an officer is given two months' leave a year and this provides a splendid opportunity for travelling. Distances in Europe are small and travel is cheap and convenient, so that in a month it is possible to visit many centres of great historic

On completing their commissions, those wishing to return to New Zealand will have their passages paid rane's report received the approval of the Government, and early in the year the task of re-organisation commenced. The air station at Wigram Aerodrome, Christchurch, was reorganised as a Flying Training School, and the training of pilots for both the Royal New Zealand Air Force and the Royal Air Force was commenced—the latter under arrangements which had been made with the Air Ministry. with the Air Ministry.

The base at Hobsonville was allotted the task of training the ground personnel who were flowing the ground personnel who were flowing the ground personnel who were flowing the experience of four years' service flying is a valuable apprentice-

all air matters, and the other constituting the Royal New Zealand Air Force as a separate service. This action had been advocated from Short Service Commission provides many quarters over a number of a splendid opportunity for service.

Sports Fixtures Sports Fixtures At Napier To-day

TO-DAY'S GAMES HASTINGS GAMES

> Napier Park Race Meeting

Both senior Rugby matches at Napier to-day should provide bright football—Marist will play Hastings on the No. 1 ground and Technical Old Boys will meet Celtic on the Park. M.A.C. should win this Old Boys will meet Celtic on the second ground. Both games will match, but the brilliant H.H.S.O.B. backs are capable of upsetting calbacks are capable of upsetting cal-

With the representative game between Hawke's Bay and Wairarapa on Monday the club matches to-day have not aroused the usual interest. The first game should provide a leen forward struggle between two lengths. Hastings have a part of the packs. Hastings have a part of the packs are capable of upsetting calculations.

The forward work of the Maoris and the clever play of the H.S.O.B. backs should produce a fast, exciting game.

In the other Hastings battle, on No. 2. Havelock will hope to break

fine packs. Hastings have a par-ticularly good forward team this season and with the Marist pack now fitter and playing better than at the opening of the season spec-tators should see good forward.

now fitter and playing better than at the opening of the season spectators should see good forward work.

The mobility and enterprise of the The mobility and enterprise of the The Hastings harriers will hold a Technical forwards and their slash. I trial run over a new course at Haveing play in the loose should see the competition leaders gain a win over

celtic. The Celtic backs are a strong attacking unit, however, and backed up by keen forwards should give dale. game on the same ground at 3 p.m. will be between Waratah and Tara-

COLDS



IN OVERSEAS LANDS

HASTINGS MAN'S **IMPRESSIONS**

NOTABLE SCENES

St. Andrew's Men's Club

Sidelights on his recent trip to Europe were given by Mr W. Brins-ley, of Hastings, at the first meeting of the St. Andrew's Men's Club at

The president (Mr C. Griffiths) presided and there was an attendance of more than 40 members.

Mr Brinsley commenced by describing a particularly impressive scene viewed from the verandah of the bush hotel at New Norfolk, 25 miles from Hobart. It was a scene that inspired Wallace to compose the most famous song of his opera "Maritana"—"Scenes that are Brightest".

used during gas attacks. Memorials, to all branches of the army, navy, Air Force and women's divisions were all done in wonderful de-

In concluding his address Mr Brinsley referred to the beauty of many parts of Scotland.
On behalf of the club Mr Redgrave thanked Mr Brinsley for his interesting address.

A special vindow dressing com-

and Garf Naylor.

Dr. L. H. Briggs, lecturer at Auckland University College, son of Mr C. Briggs, of Hastings, who was a visitor to the club, gave a report of the activities of the Otahuhu Club at which he gave the opening address at their first marking this dress at their first meeting this

Grand Hockey Tournament

KING'S BIRTHDAY

One of the features of the King's Birthday sports programme for Hawke's Bay will be the grand hockey tourna Park, Hastings. tournament at Cornwa'l

AW, THEM

AIN'T COUGHS,

EAGER TO CO-OPERATE

Half-Holiday Change-over: Shopping Carnival Proposals

Willingness to co-operate with any proposals for giving the brightest possible turn to the approaching change from a Thursday to a Saturday half-holiday, with its attendant effect on shopping was expressed by a representative group of retailers of Hastings who met last night to ratify the committee's recommendations.

The meeting was convened by the Hastings Progress League. The least a return of value, and may be least a return of value, and may be

orial was visited and was found to be unique in its conception and execution, every department of the war service being depicted even to the canaries and mice which were

Community singing was led by Mr H. J. Grieve, with Mr W. Lord at the piano. Vocal items were given by Messrs D. Agnew, R. Coulston and Garf Navlor.

A special window dressing competition will be promoted, and a live-model window demonstration contest will be organised. There will be a special colour scheme contest will be a special colour scheme contest.

these to be of 15 minutes' duration with full teams of 11 a side.

The feature of the day will be the New Zealand trial match be-tween Hawke's Bay and Poverty Bay, at which the New Zealand selector will be present.

Willingness to co-operate with any | One of the features of the carni-

least a return of value, and may be lucky enough to get an order repre-

Mannequin and fashion parades will be held on the Wednesday and

we may not the building was of saltent and the proposals and provided shop-teepers will be asked and bunting, after demonstration for his special Freparation.

The government provided window demonstration for his more than the promoted and a control of the publicity committee. Other procession of cars, new and asked the procession of cars, new and asked the procession will be ordered to be abled by retailers at the meeting, and asked to be abled by retailers at the meeting, and the style of procession of cars, new and asked the procession will be probably start from the Havelock North end of Here and provided and approximate with the style of cars, new and asked the procession will probably start from the Havelock North end of Here and printed with some shopping slogan. Some of the balloons will be accounted with some shopping slogan. Some of the balloons will be control the proposals.

In all there will be 90 matches, these to be of 15 minutes' duration, with full learness o

RUN TO-DAY

To-day the Hastings Harriers will try out their new course at Havelock

will be between Waratah and Taradas, will be continued at Nelson Park courts in all grades, when the Napier Basketball Associations at Napier, United will provide fast spectacular play and with hard dry grounds spectators should see good football.

The qualifying round for the Saw spectacular play and with hard dry grounds spectators should see some good football.

Kiwi A and B teams will meet in the senior hockey match at Nelson Park No. 1 at 1.45 p.m. The other against Waipawa.

Teams from all over the province and surrounding districts will compared the province and surrounding districts will compared the province and surrounding districts will compared to the province and surrounding distr This match has been arranged for 12:15 p.m. to enable patrons to get away to the representative Hawke's Bay-Wairarana Pughy Gytan State Since the club's inception, runs have commenced from the race-course, but it has been thought for some time that the course

WOMEN'S GOLF AT WAIOHIKI

CHAMPIONSHIP ROUND

SIXTEEN QUALIFY

Draw Announced For Championship

The second qualifying round for the Napier Ladies' Golf Club's cham-pionship and captain's trophy was played at the Waiohiki links yester-

The following players qualified, only the first 16 qualifying for the championship.

The meeting was convened by the hardings presided and there was an attendance of more than 40 members. Mr. Brinsley commenced may be after the purpose of the least provided to the lastings of the least a return of value, and may be composed to the lastings of the lastings of the lastings of the lastings of the lasting of the lastings of the lasting

Captain's Trophy.

The following is the draw for the Captain's Trophy:—Miss Jefferd plays Miss S. Russell, Miss J. Smith plays Mrs Amyes, Miss Dalgleish plays Mrs Nelson, Miss Ormond plays Mrs Nelson, Miss Ormond plays Mrs Edwards, Miss G. Fryer plays Miss Cray, Miss Clark plays Mrs Edwards, Miss G. Fryer plays Miss Cray, Miss Clark plays Mrs Simpson, Miss E. Lopdell plays Mrs Simpson, Miss E. Lopdell plays Miss M. Russell, Miss N. Tareha plays Mrs Whyte, Miss Geddis plays Mrs Mrs Phillips plays Mrs Morris plays M

GOLF AT WAIPAWA

Official Play Has Been Cancelled For To-day

WAIPAWA.

"ONE OF THE FINEST IN THE SOUTHERN HEMISPHERE"

OPENING OF NAPIER'S

NEW THEATRE

Two Thousand Attend Ceremony

Napier's Mayoress Unlocks Door

Napier's new theatre was opened yesterday afternoon by the Mayor (Mr T. W. Hercock). There was an attendance of over 2000. The ceremony began at three o'clock when the Mayoress unlocked one of the entrance doors, admitting the public to the foyer and auditorium.

The stage was occupied by the Mayor and Mayoress, Mr C. O. Morse (the late Mayor), in whose term of office the theatre project was undertaken, and Mrs Morse, the Town Clerk (Mr F. R. Watters) and Mrs Watters, representatives of various local bodies and their wives, the contractor (Mr W. M. Angus) and Mr Alan Angus, the architect (Mr J. T. Watson), and some of the sub-contractors.

Since then Napier had been without a theatre or a hall of any description in which stage performances could be given

The greatest credit for the existed through the action of Mr Morse.

that the council was able to consider going on with the theatre. Knowing what funds had been set aside he was able to encourage the people of Napier and councillors to agree that it was reasonable to take those funds.

"If it had not been for the fore-sight of Mr Morse we would still be considering to-day whether we were going to have a theatre or not," said Mr Hercock. "I think we should feel pleased that we have such a theatre as we are in to-day."

DONATIONS GIVEN

The Mayor said that credit was also due to a number of other people—all those who were so kind as to give donations towards the theatre

221; Mrs C. Nelson, 114, 109, 223; to the present Government and Mr Mrs G. B. Amyes, 117, 109, 226; Barnard. In addition, the subsidy Miss S. Russell, 114, 112, 226.

The following is the draw for the tion Board of 10 per cent. on the championship: Miss Jefferd plays total cost of the building was of Mrs Phillips, Miss Clark plays Miss
Weber, Miss O. Smith plays Miss
Weber, Miss O. Smith plays Miss Some mention had been made of Geddis Miss Ormond plays. Mrs the architect but he would leave it

The Mayor said that before the | would undoubtedly be noted with satisfaction by every citizen and ratepayer of Napier. The work of finest theatres in the southern hem-isphere, but that was destroyed. had had the handling of the plans

The greatest credit for the existence of the new theatre was due to the efforts of the Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P., whereby the council's eathquake debt of £101,000 was wiped off. A further stage towards the provision of a theatre was reached through the action of Mr Morse.

Morse.

"I am very pleased to be associated with this afternoon's very happy ceremony, said the Hon. W. E. Barnard, M.P. "The completion of this building almost ends the great earthquake of 1931, but it does more than that. If you look round this building you will feel with me that it is a fitting part of the larger, newer and better Napier that has It was due to Mr Morse's foresight hat the council was able to consider that he sheat the council was able to consider eyes during the past seven years."

COSTLESS CREDIT

Mr Barnard said he desired to join in congratulating all those people associated with the erection of the theatre. He mentioned the architect, the builders, and those who had contributed financially towards the cost of the building, and made special reference to Mr Morse and the members of the previous council, who had gone into all sorts of odd corners for the pounds, shillings, and pence to enable the building to be erected.

"If it was not exactly costless

"If it was not exactly costless credit it has meant no added burden give donations towards the theatre seating fund and to meet other expenses, the architect and the builder. Everyone who had anything to do with the theatre must feel satisfied that he had done a good job.

If those present would look round the theatre and observe the lighting the measure of that spirit of co-operation of heart and mind that some people call socialism.

WAIPUKURAU GOLF

Paul Lukas, David Niven and ours. Romney Brent are featured in important roles. Lukas and Niven play romantic parts and Brent a wise-cracking American reporter-detective. Each of the three has reacher the stations and the film will be shown at the Municipal Theatre, Hastings, to-night.

The film will be shown at the Municipal Theatre, Hastings, to-night.

A rivalry between two midshipment from vastly different stations. tective. Each of the three has reached the top of film prominence; together they make the picture as tensely exciting as its star is excitingly lovely.

A famous Paris banker is mysteriously killed, the police term it suicide and his bank fails. As a result Paul Lukas breaks his engagement with the banker's daugh-

As a mark of respect to Mr E. J. result Paul Lukas breaks his en-Watts, whose little daughter died gagement with the banker's daugh-at the Waipukurau Hospital yester-day, all official games on the Wai-pawa Golf Club's links to-day have ers. From Paris to Monte Carlo she plays the game of a gay ad-

at the Waipikurau Hospital yesterday, all official games on the Waipawa Golf Club's links to-day have been abandoned.

To-morrow the annual inter-club match between Waipawa and Maraenui will be played on the Waipawa links. The home team will be selected from the following: J. Knobloch, Bryant, Maitland, Edwards, Bishop, Tickner, A. Kittow, F. Witherow, J. Walker, Dwight, T. Walker, Surridge, Mitchell, Dallas, Petersen, King, Russell, Price, Lethbridge, Mackey.

A tournament will be held on Monday, the morning being devoted to stroke play, and in the afternoon a Canadian foursome. Handsome prizes have been donated.

Et, Annabella, who is determined to track down her father's murderers murderers. From Paris to Monte Carlo she plays the game of a gay adventuress, in the most dangerous intrigue that ever involved a woman in love.

David Niven portrays the leading romantic role. Because of his efforts in Annabella's behalf Niven finds himself suspected by Brent, who is leading Annabella in the search for her father's enemies. It is Brent's quick thinking and ingenious disguises for himself and his lovely accomplice that sends the story to one of the most exciting climaxes the screen has seen.

There are some excellent supporting to track down her father's murderers murderers. From Paris to Monte Carlo she plays and angentle ers. From Paris to Monte Carlo she plays and the game of a gay adventuress, in the most dangerous intrigue that ever involved a woman in love.

David Niven portrays the leading for its customs, attending it simply to gratify his multi-millionaire grandfather and to avoid being out off in the old man's will.

Assigned to share the same room with between Walnah, and in the story to one of the most carlo she plays and has no use for its customs, attending it simply to gratify his multi-millionaire grates the Academy and has no use for its customs, attending it simply to gratify his multi-millionaire grates the Academy and heading homan."

A tournament will be held on Monday, the morning being devote

mantic leads and Harry Carey and Van Heflin sharing dramatic hon-

men from vastly different stations in life forms the basic theme of the picture, into which much of the col-our of the Academy and its tradi-tions has been skilfully woven.

Ellison is the son of a veteran chief petty officer, Harry Carey, who was never able to attend the institution himself but who has sacrificed everything to enable his boy to become an "officer and a gentle

INDEED, YES ! WHY,

TOWARDS THE END OF MY

SERMON YESTERDAY THE

ENTIRE CONGREGATION

WAS COLIGHING !

THEM'S TIME SIGNALS

PROBLEMS OF MIGRATION REVIEWED

Aims of the Five Million Club

COMPREHENSIVE SURVEY OF MIGRATION COMMITTEE

Second Section of the Report

so our inquiries among the different sections of the community were kept in rough balance. And taking all sections together we have found that least opposition was experienced among agriculturists, manufacturers, indentors, Government servants and skilled workers. In no instance, however, did we meet with an adamantine attitude or with a single case of opposition to immigration in principle.

We found the majority of those who gave a reasoned opposition were equally prepared to listen to arguments in refutation of their particular reasoning. We did not discover more opposition in one part of the Dominion. Industries within the Dominion thate tariffs.

No criticism is being made of this method of building up industry nor of the tariffs.

In the Industries within the Dominion. Industries to tariff.

No criticism is being made of this method of building up industry nor of the tariffs.

In the Industries within the Dominion. Industries to tariff.

In dustriely seen developed behind protective tariffs.

In the I

DIRECTION OF

In the urban districts opinion was divided, some favouring the settlement of land at present only partially utilised, others the increasing of city population by an expansion of local industry. As a whole opinion favoured agrarian settlement rather than urban. This, however, was to be expected in a country whose characteristics are so prominently agricultural.

We also found a thoughtful sec.

We also found a thoughtful section of the people advocating a balance between rural and urban settlement as it was felt that this would

minion. Our study in this direction has inclined us to the opinion that these needs are best served by a series of small collateral schemes rather than one large plan encompassing the entire Dominion. We have reached this conclusion after the property taken versions of the property for the prop

of the country will continue to increase at a fairly regulation are such as a result as results are such a such commodities as wool should not be entirely overlooked. The greater application of science to ag-ricultural production and the in-creasing mechanisation of the industry may have the effect of over-stimulating production through making "poor-land" cultivation eco-nomical in Europe and even advisable in the interests of national de-

fence.

Bilateral balancing agreements are limited by the absorptive capacity of the New Zealand market. Can we, then, continue to think of rational economics in terms of expanding agricultural exports?

SURVEY OF STATISTICS

The official statistics show clearly that for some years now the rate at which the population of the Do-

The 1936 census reveals the fact The 1936 census reveals the fact that the urban drift of population still continues. The development of improved methods of agriculture and more efficient transport is preventing any corresponding fall in agriculture production immigration there was any opinion as to the general direction immigration should take; that is, whether immigration should be directed towards increasing the rural or urban population. The original fall increasing despite a diminishing number of people remaining on the land.

gration should be directed towards increasing the rural or urban population or whether it should be aimed at the increase of both. We found that among the farming communities and among the rural townships it was felt that immigration should be directed towards closer settlement of areas suitable for the purpose.

In the urban districts opinion was divided, some favouring the settle-

The natural tendency of the country is therefore to change from a predominantly agrarian economy to one in which there will be a greater balance as between agriculture and industrial transfer of the country of the coun

tors into consideration.

The economy of this Dominion has been since its inception essentially agricultural. Public and private expenditure and investment have been based upon two assumptions; first, that agricultural exports will continue for some time to exam to be the necessity for some to examine the precise nature of the needs of this Dominion. These needs appear to fall into two distant categories; first, the immediate, and, secondly, the future requirements of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the continue for some time to examine the precise nature of the needs of this Dominion.

obvious reasons of defence, taxation relief or the fuller utilisation of existing physical equipment, although these should be noted. It has been deemed advisable to divide the question of immigration into two sections; namely, that aiming at the solution of the immediate needs of the Dominion and that having as its objective the anticipation of the future requirements of this country. Our examination of his country. Our examination of ertain schemes has followed this

As regards the first, we are of the opinion that this organisation should be the active agent, but that its part in the second should be rather that of liaison between the Government on the one hand and such other organisations or bodies of persecutions as it considers of the consideration of the con sons as it considers fit and proper for the promotion and execution of approved schemes

season are bright. The boys, in charge of Mr T. McQuire, showed particularly good form.

A further 20 junior boys, with a number of seniors, practised the code at Nelson Park under the coaching of Mr H. Hawthorne.

Bethell had married Ruby Laurena Christensen in January, 1933, and that he had gone through a form of marriage at the Hastings Methodist Church with another young woman, in April of this year, while his wife and his son were still alive.

Senior-Sergeant L. B. Revell conwhich the population of the Dominion has been increasing is slowing down. If the present trends continue the point of declining population is within sight. But even if present tendencies do change there yill inevitably be a period of decrease. Can we, therefore, continue to consider New Zealand economics in terms of increasing population?

The possibility of industrial export from New Zealand in the immediate future can be left out of present calculations; the chances are too remote. A certain degree of approved schemes.

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail."]

[Some frank admissions on the part of a female witness amused the Paeroa Magistrate's Court in a motor collision case. "Don't take "Daily Mail" that a special meeting of the Hawke's Bay Football Association (Mr J. Stickland) told the "Daily Mail" that a special meeting of the Hawke's Bay Football Association would be called some time count of the Hawke's Bay Football Association would be called some time of the Football Association would be called some time in the immediate future can be left out of present calculations; the chances are too remote. A certain degree of the mext issue of the "Daily Mail".]

[Section III will follow in the next issue of the "Daily Mail".]

[Some frank admissions on the "Daily Mail" that a special meeting of the Hawke's Bay Football Association would b



"AUTUMN'S CARPET."—A camera study near the gates of the Tomoana showgrounds of the Hawke's Bay A. and P. Society.

THE DIFFICULTIES OF RETURNING OFFICERS

History of Ballots: Address To Rotary Club By Mr Noel C. Harding

"I remember once when I was doing a Parliamentary election and the licensing question was being voted on, we came across a paper in which the advertised instructions to 'Strike out the bottom line' had been followed literally. The bottom line of the paper—the voting instructions—had been firmly struck out.'

America whereby merely pressing a key votes were registered and counted automatically, he said. It was a fool proof idea and was now used very widely. Results of an election could be ascertained within a few minutes of the closing of the ballot by this method.

"A great many people fail to rea-

"A great many people fail to realise that municipal electoral rolls and parliamentary rolls are entirely separate and different," said Mr

Harding, discussing problems of polling day. "They come along to vote and imagine that, because they are on one, they are automatically on the other." He added that

HASTINGS CASE

Married Twice in

Five Years

Pleading guilty to a charge of

bigamy, Noel Samuel Bethell, who

appeared in the Hastings Magis-

trate's Court yesterday morning,

From the enthusiasm displayed by before Messrs J. Stickland and A.

35 primary school boys in the first E. Hull, J.P.'s was committed for

association football practice match sentence at the next sitting of the

prospects for soccer for the coming Bethell had married Ruby Laurena



HASTINGS BOYS

Success of First

Games

ANOTHER MEETING

SOIL SURVEY **PROGRESS**

FLOODS CAUSE A HOLD-UP

MORE WORK

Satisfactory Replies to Queries

Half the map of the Heretaunga

It is not yet known how lor, it will take to complete the survey, but the whole of the middle of the province, the south and the north still remain to be done. Little has yet been done in the field work.

The floods of April have meant that some members of the staff of the division have had to relieve on emergency work, and this has also created a hold-up.

Replies from social and farming organisations in the district have been reported to be very satisfactory, and already the department has collected a fair proportion of this data for the booklet.

"I waited and saw him put as comfortably as possible in the ambu-lance, but I must say it was a pre-historic ambulance," stated a wit-Plains which has been prepared by the Soil Survey Division of the Delains which has been prepared by ing evidence of having rendered first aid to an injured bushman nearly

"GOLF IS PLAYED BELOW THE KNEES"

Ankle-Roll As the Basis of a Sound Swing; How to Use Resistance

[All Rights Reserved]

"Good golf is played below the knees and between the

The third of the special articles to the "Daily Mail," written by the Hastings Golf Club professional, Mr John Lambie, takes this theme—the first part of the statement—as its sub-These articles contributed by Mr Lambie are appearing in this newspaper every Friday.

(By John Lambie.)

will fill volumes. Truly, golf to most players begins as a physical

most players begins as a physical problem, and ends as a mental one. Meantime I am dealing with the physical side only.

Ankle Roll

Ankle roll is an essential adjunct to correct pivoting, and, when done correctly, blends harmoniously into the pivot to ensure a correct and complete body-turn. And there is no better aid to retention of body balance throughout the swing, and of commanding the leverage obtained in winding up the body to make a full swing.

Should be done in the direction of the swing.

To ensure that this is correctly done, the feet should grip the ground securely, "even inside the shoes," from the ball of the foot to the big toe along the inside of each foot. The action will be separate and alternate in the upswing and and the down swing.

Remember that you cannot play and of commanding the leverage obtained in winding up the body to make a full swing.

the pivot to ensure a correct and complete body-turn. And there is no better aid to retention of body balance throughout the swing, and of commanding the leverage obtained in winding up the body to make a full swing.

Its greatest aid in the swing is to offer resistance to swing of the club-head. It functions in the backswing on the left ankle, and on the through swing on the right ankle.

To swing a golf club powerfully, it is necessary to offer resistance to the club in the direction that it is swinging, to resist the upswing on the club in the direction that it is swinging, to resist the upswing on the right leg, the through swing on the left. At the same time on the upswing one should try and let the left knee brace in towards the right and on the through swing the right knee towards the left.

Bracing the Knees

Bracing the Knees

Make the experiment apart from swinging a club. Stand at your nominal golf stance. Now try and brace your knees towards each other. That movement, the centralising of muscular energy, does not come from your knee. It comes from your ankles. You are experiencing ankle roll.

Still in that position, try to pivot. You will do so without the least tendency to sway. You have centralised your forces, and now you are turning on a fixed axis. Unfortunately it does not work exactly like that in the swing—not both ankles together, but only one at a time. Anatomically, the knee will only respond to movement in one direction. The knee has a hinge joint. The response to your effort to brace the knees towards one another is ankle roll.

Intosh, who was found dead in bed following the Anzac Day flood, will be held at Napier on Monday morning, exactly six weeks after the tragedy.

Because of the impassable state of the roads at the time, permission was given by the Coroner (Mr A. E. Bedford) for the body to be buried at Tangoio. It has been impossible to hold the inquest earlier because of the state of the roads and the difficulty of bringing witnesses to Napier.

It is understood that there are several unusual features about the inquest, one being that it will probably be necessary to have the spot where the late Mr McIntosh was buried declared a cemetery in order to comply with the law.

As far as is known there is little evidence of the actual cause of death, but it is believed that Mr McIntosh, who had a short time previously been a patient in the Napier hospital, died from exposure.

The article this week concerns left knee towards the right, and on only the former part of the quoted towards the left.

Resisting the Swing Offering resistance to the swing should be done in the direction of

Inquest After Six Weeks

DEATH DURING FLOOD

The inquest into the death at Tangoio of Hugh Douglas Mc-Intosh, who was found dead in bed following the Anzac Day flood, will be held at Napier on Monday morning, exactly six weeks after the tragedy.

whose characteristics are so where the greatman exponently to the paper—the voting instructions—had been the support of the paper and the stream of the stre

WE ANNOUNCE A..



CELEBRATE THE . . . OUR GISBORNE BRANCH



ATTHIS GREAT BARGAIN

EVERYTHING REDUCED TO SELL QUICKLY

READ THIS ...

We strongly advise you to make your selection EARLY, as all the Goods are this season's and are Genuinely Reduced.

You seldom get an opportunity to purchase New Goods at prices so low as we are offering.

COATS **FROCKS** COSTUMES EVENING WEAR

HURRY TO

CEVILLE VICE CONTRACTOR

NAPIER HASTINGS 0

Tractors and Scoops

Attacking the Flood

New Seed Sown

Valuable Road Work

and Draining Being

Done

PROPOSAL

WAIPUKURAU SCHEME

AGAIN ADVANCED

MOVE NEEDED

The committee expressed no opinion

WAIPAWA TEAMS ARE

CHOSEN

Rugby To-day; Basketball

On Monday

The team to represent the Waipawa seniors in the Rugby match against Waipukurau on Central Park to-day will be selected from the following: Walker, Orr, Bond, Eru, Green, Beack, Findlay, Hart, Lovatt, Kauri, Avison, Stephenson, August, Davy, Hopkins, Fleming, Wairau. Players to assemble at the post office at 2 p.m.

Wairau. Players to assemble at the post office at 2 p.m.

The following team will represent the Waipawa Old Girls Basketball Club at the tournament to be held at Napier on Monday: T. Pedersen, B. Cable, D. Harwood, S. Burkin, M. Hopkins, M. McCleary (captain), S. Hutana, M. Sheeran, C. Sheeran, H. Hutt, P. Bowley, N. Ireland, J. Marsh. The team will travel by the 8.22 a.m. train.

SENIOR RUGBY GAMES AT DANNEVIRKE

MR. C. A. COLLIER

(University of New Zealand)

DENTAL SURGEON

Successor to Mr J. G. Clarkson

WAIPUKURAU.

WAIPAWA

WAIPUKURAU.

OIL BORING PLANS ARE BEING HURRIED ON

Petroleum Company In Action

ROADS, BRIDGES AND CULVERTS TO BE STRENGTHENED

New Access Road to Camp Site

"Daily Mail" Special Service.

GISBORNE, June 3.

That the New Zealand Petroleum Company, Ltd., intends to lose no time in commencing boring at Totangi, near Ngatapa, is shown by the haste with which the preliminary work is being pushed on in readiness for the staff now on their way to Poverty Bay from the Persian Gulf. Roads, culverts, and bridges are being strengthened in

order to carry the heavy machinery to the site, the estimated weight of the machinery extending up to 17 tons.

A contract for the reconstruction of the access road to the camp site has been let to Messrs Goosman and Co., who have men and machines working day and night on the metal-ling of the road and the strengthening of culverts and bridges.

The erection of camp buildings is proceeding speedily.

The rotary drilling plant will be driven by fuel oil, and a large tank is to be erected near the wharves for the storage of reserve fuel oil.

The new machinery will drive to a depth of 8000ft. and it is estimated that this depth will be reached in about three months after the machinery is set up.

FROM ALL DISTRICTS

Otane Plunket Society.-Mr R. H. Otane Plunket Society.—Mr R. H. White presided over the annual meeting of the Otane Branch of the Plunket Society. Mrs J. Clark was re-elected president, Mrs G. Warren secretary, and Mrs T. J. C. Warren vice-president. It was decided to hold the annual ball on June 28 in the Otane Town Hall.

Takapau Garden Circle.—The garden circle of the Takapau Women's Institute was held at Mrs W. B. White's residence at Brookwood, when there was a good attendance of members. In the best-bloom competition, Mrs W. Jackson was first with an Iris-Stylosa. Mesdames P. Sanders and C. Pease tied for second place with an iris and a gladiolus respectively. gladiolus respectively.

Rainfall at Waipawa.—Waipawa's rainfall for May, as recorded by Mr W. H. Rathbone, was very light, totalling only 1.04in, bringing the total for the five months of the year

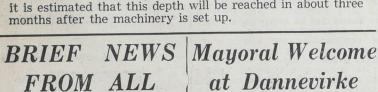
to 23.37in.

At Blackburn, Mr E. S. Bibby recorded 3.15in, bringing that station's registration for the five months to

Modern Street Lighting.—Much interest has been caused in Waipukurau by the installation in Ruapukurau by the installation in Ruataniwha Street of a mercury vapour suspension lamp. Three more of these will later be installed as part of a national "Better Lighting" demonstration, and they will remain in place for two or three weeks. The lamps are of the most modern type, and throw a powerful blue light which is non-glaving and restful to

ous stalls were:—Cakes: Mesdames Clark and Oram; sweets, Mesdames McDougal, and Harbottle; produce: Mesdames Arnott and Price; meat: Mesdames Tod and Crawley, jumble: Mesdames F. Smith, Bartlett, and Mills; afternoon tea, Mesdames Roach, Spargo and Symmons. The competition winners were: Work basket, Mrs R. H. White; dinner, Mrs M. L. Tod; handkerchief sachet, Mrs T. H. Roach: melon. Mrs Grif-Mrs T. H. Roach; melon, Mrs Grif-

Waipawa Savages' Korero.-"Should bachelors be taxed?" was the subject of an interesting debate at the Savage Club's korero on Thursday evening. The affirmative was taken by Savages F. Holt, Douglas and Drew, and the negative Savages Chalmers, R. Holt, and ckner. Some strong, if not altogether logical arguments were advanced by the speakers on both sides, and the vote of the members was overwhelmingly in favour of a tax. Other items on the programme included the recital of the history of the tiki by Savages F. Holt and Chalmers, mouth organ solos by Mrs S. L. Morgans. The toast of the cycling. The Doug." was hon-Savage Fred Adeane, reminiscences by Mr S. Lydford, instrumental quartette by Savages Strang, Chalmers, F. Adeane, and Willetts,



WEST COAST FARMERS

Praise For Westland's Scenery

GUESTS ENTERTAINED

A Mayoral welcome was accorded the party of 85 West Coast farmers at a successful social and dance evening conducted by the West Coasters' Association on Thursday evening.

His Worship the Mayor, Mr E. Gibbard, spoke with praise of the pioneers who had settled on the barren country that was Westland, fighting and eventually overcoming Il the natural handicaps to man's

The West Coasters had become famous for their generosity and hospitality, and he was very pleased to see so many visitors in the town, and hoped that the people of Dannevirke would equal the hospitality of the West Coast people.

Progress in Westland.

The leader of the party, Mr W.
Fisher replied, speaking of the wonderful progress being made in Westland. Gold and coal mining were proceeding by the most modern methods, one dredge at present in use being one of the largest in the world.

Ton, Mr C. Woodward, reported having ordered Haukamau to leave the field for allegedly kicking a player while the latter was on the ground and without possession of the ball. The game had been hard but clean.

Several members stated that they had seen the incident.

lishment of many firm friendships

'TWENTY-ONE TO-DAY'

Coming-of-age Party Given to Mr "Doug"

Gollan WIMBLEDON.

All roads led to Mr and Mrs G. Gollan's residence, Angora Road, Wimbledon, on Wednesday evening, the occasion being the coming-of-age party given to their second son, Doug. Rooms were cleared for flag 500 and a most enjoyable evening was spent by all. The winners were Mr and Mrs H. Preblle, and Messrs W. K. Gollan and Lennox.

oured musically and with full

by Mr S. Lydford, instrumental quartetts by Savages Strang, Chalmers, F. Adeane, and Willetts, and violin solos by Savage Chalmers. Savage R. Rust was at the piano. Savage Norris and R. Holt are in charge of the programme for the next korero.

ESKDALE.

Miss E. Martel has left for Christ-church where she has accepted a nursing position.

Mrs F. Wilson and her two children are visiting her parents in Auckland.

Willetts, and with full glasses.

The following were present: Mr and Mrs G. Gollan, Mrs Pope, Mr and Mrs W. K. Gollan, Mrs Pope, Mr and Mrs J. Siteman, Mr and Mrs S. L. Morgans, Mrs Hampton; Misses I. Gollan, Elsie Longley, M. Taylor, Peggy Morgans, and Valerie Morgans; Messrs D. G. Gollan, Doug. Gollan, P. Gollan, J. Bodley, G. Morgans, R. Longley, I. Prebble, Mr. Gollan, A. Herbert, J. Herbert, R. Pope, R. Kales, R. Morgans.

Every home-builder makes this discovery sooner or later — namely, that

QUALITY IS ALWAYS GOOD BUYING IN TIMBER

McLEOD & GARDNER Ltd.

GISLORNE

'PHONE FOR APPOINTMENT . . . 100

MAISON OWEN

LADIES' HAIRDRESSERS

40 PEZL STREET



GISBORNE WEDDING.—A photograph of the wedding of Miss Rei Elsie Newman, only daughter of Mr L. C. and the late Mrs Newman, of Waimata, to Mr Clifford J. Smith, youngest son of Mr and Mrs J. C. Smith, of Rakauroa. The flower girl is Margaret

MAORI RUGBY PLAYER HAS TO STAND DOWN

Echo of Recent Incident In Waipukurau v. Old Boys Match

To stand down for the remainder of the football season was the penalty imposed on a Maori player, P. Haukamau, a member of the Waipukurau senior team, who was ordered off the field during the match between Waipukurau and Old Boys. When the matter was discussed at a meeting of the executive committee of the Central Hawke's Bay Sub-Union, reference was made to the need for stamping out rough tactics, and attention was also drawn to the objectionable behaviour of some spectators at the matches.

The referee of the match in question, Mr C. Woodward, reported having ordered Haukamau to leave

"Westland," he said, "does not have slumps as the other provinces have, owing to the perpetual demand for gold, coal and timber."

Mr Fisher concluded by that New that New or the perpetual demand for gold, coal and timber."

Several members stated that they had seen the incident. Haukamau, who was present, said that he had aimed the kick at the ball, but had accidentally struck the player on the ground.

Attitude of Spectators. The Waipukurau Club drew attenwas said to be frequent.

was said to be frequent.

"The trouble has been very marked for some time," said the chairman, "and the Waipukurau (Club is to be thanked for bringing up the question." It was decided, after a short discussion, to instruct officials to report to the sub-union any persons who gave offence in this way, and they would be refused admission to the grounds in future.

July 9 was fixed as a tentative date for a Possibles v. Probables match to select a representative team for the coming tour.

offered free billeting to the riawke's Bay players competing. Miss Lind (Otane) were nominated as delegate and chaperone respectively, to accompany the team to Timaru. The names are to be forwarded to the Hawke's Bay association for recommendation.

A letter from the Napier sub-association was read, inviting teams to take part in their King's Birthday tourney, and six teams from Central Hawke's Bay have accepted.

The change in the half-holiday has

team for the coming tour. An offer from Hastings to play a junior representative match at Waipukurau was accepted, June 22 being suggested as a suitable date.

The change in the nan-holiday has made a difference in the number of teams competing, there being now six teams on Wednesday and seven on Saturdays. The Waipawa Borough Counci! wrote offering the use of Coronation

Park for the season, at a rental of £15. On the motion of Mr C. M Williamson, it was decided to refuse the offer, the rental last year being

CLEARANCE SALE AT OTANE

Sound Prices

DAIRY STOCK IS MAIN **FEATURE**

The Hawke's Bay Farmers' Co-op. Assn., Ltd., held a successful clearing sale on behalf of Mr A. M. Budge at the farm, Te Kura on Friday afternoon. Various sundries brought satisfactory prices, the milking plant being passed at £45, electric motors also being

Following is the range of prices: Five fourth calvers from £8 5/-to £11; three sixth calvers up to the first third calvers up to fil 5/-; three fifth calvers from for the fil 5/-; three fifth calvers from for the fil 15/-; pedigree fourth calver at 12½ guineas; pedigree third calver at 12½ guineas; pedigree third calver at 12½ guineas; second calver at £6 10/-, and five others at from £3 10/- to £11; four two-year heifers in calf £8 15/-; two year heifer in calf £7; two year heifer in calf £6; two two-year heifers in calf £5.
Six yearling heifers £3 15/-; one heifer (outside entry) £6 5/-.
Three sows due to farrow July from £3 10/- to £5 5/-; sow, run with

boar, £2 15/-. Pedigree Berkshire boar £3 8/-; pedigree Jersey bull, 5-year, 6½ guineas; pedigree Jersey

bull, Syear 8 guineas.
On behalf of W. Douglas (Te Kura), rising four year gelding, broken to lead passed at £22 10/-; rising two year filly broken to lead £16; aged hackney mare £2 5/-.

Basketball in

The report of the annual meeting of the Hawke's Bay association was presented. This year the New Zealand tournament is to be held in Timaru and that association has offered free billeting to the Hawke's Bay players competing. Miss Lindsay, Waipukurau, and Miss S. Wedd (Otane) were nominated as a strange of fires.

On the motion of Mr Sayliss application is to be made to the Board the air, as referee Anderson, in his endeavours to break a strange-hold by Moen, got tangled up again with the grapplers.

The Last Spell.

Further laughter arose during the last spell, as the referee helped himprovoked the discussion, suggested the air, as referee Anderson, in his endeavours to break a strange-hold by Moen, got tangled up again with the grapplers.

Further laughter arose during the last spell, as the referee helped himprovoked the discussion, suggested the air, as referee Anderson, in his endeavours to break a strange-hold by Moen, got tangled up again with the grapplers. tion to the objectionable behaviour presented. This year the New Zeaof some of the spectators at Central land tournament is to be held in Park. Abuse of referees and players Timaru and that association has Ilmarti and that association has offered free billeting to the Hawke's Bay players competing. Miss Lindsay, Waipukurau, and Miss S. Wedd (Otane) were nominated as delegate and chaperone respectively, to accompany the team to Timaru. The names are to be forwarded to the Hawke's Bay association for wear

The change in the half-holiday has

The central association dance has been arranged for July 5 in the Waipawa theatre.

ESKVIEW SCHOOL'S FATE

DECISION TO CLOSE DOWN

PARENTS' MEETING

Approach to Education Board

A meeting attended by a record crowd of householders from both Bay View and Eskdale was held to discuss the board's decision to close the Eskview School.

many aspects of the case were viewed. It was decided to approach the Education Board, and if necessary the department is Welling. The Everteian Welling is a ship" was expected when the excursion left Napier and there were more bookings further along the line. sary the department in Wellington on the question of the closing of the school, to which a large number of the residents were greatly opposed.

A suggestion was made that the children from all round the district should be conveyed to the Eskview School and not to Westshore as intended by the board. A representative committee was elected to bring their case before the E "cation Board at an early date.

Waipukurau Motor Registration. —Motor registrations for Waipuku rau during May were 721, agains 621 last year, an increase of 100.
The respective totals are as follows:
Cars 486 (last year 422), heavy
trucks 67 (60), light trucks 84 (63),
piscellaneous 24 (75)

The Esk Valley Fast and Furious Wrestling Is A Busy Hive Of Industry

YOURIST AND MOEN

Referee Often Tangled Up With Wrestlers

A DRAWN MATCH

Fast wrestling, full of action and fight, was witnessed by a very moderate attendance at the bout between Abe Yourist and Andy Moen at the Municipal Theatre, Hastings, last night.

Those who did pay to see the bout got more than their money's worth. For a great deal of the time there were three men wrestling instead of two.

The Esk Valley is at the present time a busy hive of industry. On all sides tractors and scoops are busy levelling and clearing what appeared a desolate waste. Many of the flats have been sown afresh with grass seed, quite a large with grass seed, quite a large husy husy are husy with

with drains which will soon dispense with the quite large amount of surface water still remaining.

The roads too are being improved gradually, the workmen at present being engaged in widening parts of the road which were dangerously Yourist was very popular with the crowd, although Moen also had his following.

The bout opened sensationally. Catapulting out from his corner, Yourist tossed Moen with a side-chancery and hip-throw and, clamping on smort hammerlook punish. Great progress has been made with the East Coast railway which

chancery and hip-throw and, clamping on a smart hammerlock, punished him severely.

Moen got free by knee-kicking Yourist's jaw. Yourist retaliated with elbow jolts and grabbed a reverse wristlock.

Moen escaped and, crutch-lifting Yourist, tossed him on to the presstable. Yourist flew back and exchanges of rabbit-punches, stomach has been restored in very quick time well up the valley.

SWIMMING BATHS changes of rabbit-punches, stomach punches and elbow jolts followed.

A head-butt to the jaw, and a series of flying tackles by Yourist had Moen apparently dizzy. He was only "foxing however, and making Yourist miss, with a sudden sidestep he grabbed an arm and clinched a double reverse wrist lock

Yourist bucked out and came over with a Lapaceacarm hor.

with a Japanese arm-bar.

Moen got out by tearing Yourist's lips apart.
With a reverse head-lock, Moen

had Yourist in a strangle. The ref-eree ordered him to break. Moen refused and the referee took a hand. Moen, Yourist and referee came crashing to the mat, in a grunting, threshing, struggling mass. At last the referee struggled free, but not for long. As he emerged Yourist, mistaking him for

WAIPUKURAU.

The long-standing proposal to provide Waipukurau with swimming baths was referred to the meeting of the school committee, when it was suggested that the Borough Council be asked to make a definite move in the matter. Correspondence with the Department of Education was read, in which an offer of a subsidy was made in the case of baths constructed on school property or Crown lands. his opponent grabbed him in a Lead baths constructed on school property or Crown lands.

The proposed Municipal baths would not be on Crown lands, but if the property were transferred to the Crown the subsidy would be available, said a member.

It was time something was done in the matter, remarked the chairman, Mr C. F. Haycock. The Swimming Baths Association had been Shrieks of excitement and delight filled the air.

It was not until Moen also struggled free and kicked Yourist in the face that the Jewish grappler rea-

lised his mistake and released the unfortunate referee. The gong saved the referee from further punishment.

Moen jolted the third round in with vicious blows to Yourist's heart Variety replains to the inventor of the control o

man, Mr C. F. Haycock. The Swimming Baths Association had been formed some time ago, but probably the Borough Council was the responsible authority.

The following motion was put forward by the secretary, Mr M. A. McRae, and on the motion of Mr E. Sayling was considered in comheart, Yourist replying to the jaw. A severe hammerlock with reverse wrist lock saw Yourist in great pain for several minutes, his hand going

Central H.B.

PLANS FOR FUTURE

That this committee approves of the proposals for swimming baths as outlined by the Department of Education, desires to co-operate with the Swimming Baths Association and Borough Council, and instructs its secretary to communicate with the Borough Council with a view to calling a conference of representatives from these bodies to discuss the new proposals.

A GENEROUS OFFER

OTANE.

An executive meeting of the Central Hawke's Bay Basketball Sub-Association was held in Waipawa.

The report of the referee asked him if he would give in, but each time he groaned out a refusal.

Round five saw Yourist grab Moen's hair and, rushing him across the ring, toss him through the ropes to the police seats.

Furious, Moen came back and, with jolts, gouging and finger splitation for fireguards. There was stated to be a serious danger from on open fires left unprotected, and a previous circular from the Board was read in which the attention of committees was drawn to the danger of fires.

provoked the discussion, suggested that a restriction be placed on the use of bicycles by pupils for travelling distances of less than one mile.

self to a much-needed and well-earned drink of water.

Keen for the victory, both men dashed out furiously at the final gong. A series of flying tackles, butts and jolts by Yourist had Moen dizzy, but, in lifting him for a dump, the Jewish grappler, lost his bal-ance and Moen crashed down on top of him.

The finish of bout was hectic and full of excitement and action. Jolt-

full of excitement and action. Jolt ing, punching and kicking, the par ticipants were loth to stop at the gong, and even while the referee s gnalled a draw they, seemed still intent on continuing the fight.

Napier Station Busy

RAILWAY OFFICIALS

Excursion To Wellington

"A FULL SHIP"

Yesterday was a busy day for railway officials at Napier the depar-ture of a special excursion train for Wellington last evening giving the station its busiest period since Easter. Between 350 and 400 people left by the train at 11 o'clock, 12 cars being used to carry the pascendors.

engers.
With two 'phones ringing at once Two senior-grade Rugby matches will be played at Rugby Park this afternoon, and a seven-a-side tournament is to be held on Monday, the stationmaster at Napier (Mr G. Lawson) agreed with a "Daily Mail" reporter yesterday that "things were busy." Last night's train would be well patronised, he said. A "full ship" was expected when the excursion left Napier and there were when teams from as far afield as

p.m., and this should be game.

The Excelsior-Wainui game may result in a narrow victory, but Wainui will have to play a better game than they did against Rangers last Saturday.

In the junior grade, Aotea will meet School, Old Boys will play Matamau, and Rangers thirds will meet an Excelsior team.

A Cardl

Ine.

The train will leave Wellington on Monday afternoon at 5.10 p.m. arriving back at Napier at just before 1 o'clock on Tuesday morning.

On Monday also a special train will leave Waipukurau at 8.30 a.m. for the race meeting at Napier Park, Mr Lawson said. This train would arrive in Napier at 10.26 and would leave again at 5.45 p.m. The train would arrive at Waipukurau at 7.28 p.m.

First Fog of Winter.—Wairoa experienced its first fog early on Friday morning. Looking away from the sun a wall of white greeted the eye, and as the early morning business people began to go to work drifts of the steamy fog began to Ruataniwha Street float down the river course to the

__ 'Phone 338 ___ COURTENAY RADIO SALES AND SERVICE. B. E. G. GOODGER RADIOTRICIAN
45 Russel St. :: WAIPURURAU For Building Alterations and Repairs 'onsult— MUSSON & MADDOX ESTIMATES FREE.

Almost Everything . . .

WE LEND . . . Money on Freehold Security.

Stock Auctioneers, Wool Brokers, Commission, Insurance, Shipping and Land Agents. Wine, Spirit, Seed, Produce and General Merchants. WE GIVE . . . Liberal Advances on Stock and Ensuing Clip of Wool at Lowest Rates of Interest.

Fat and Store Stock sold by Auction at Wal-pukurau, Stortford Lodge and Onga Onga. Regu-lar Auction Sales in Napier of Wool, Skins, Hides and Tallows. Standard Insurance Co., Ltd., N.Z. Shipping, Co., Ltd., Desoutter Drilis (Electrical and Pneumatic).

Napier, Gisborne, Port Ahuriri, Waipukurau and Wairoa. de PELICHET, McLEOD & Co., Ltd. Wairoa.

ROBERT HOLT & SONS, LTD.

TIMBER, GLASS & HARDWARE MERCHANTS The largest and most comprehensive stock in Hawke'. Bay of—

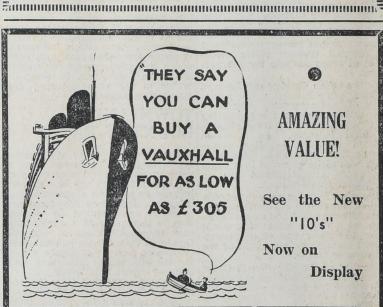
Timber Fencing Materials, Tanks & Troughs, Gates & Hinges,

Drainage Tiles, Galv. Piping & Fittings, Cement & Reinforcing Steel.

. . . and everything necessary for the Maintenance and Improvement of your property.

For Quality combined with Low Prices consult us. NAPIER - AND - HASTINGS COAL and FIREWOOD - Large Stocks at Hastings Yard.

Weight and Measurement Guaranteed.



AMAZING VALUE!

See the New "10's" Now on

Display

NEXT MUNICIPAL THEATRE, HASTINGS

GENUINE USED CAR BARGAINS

LOWEST PRICE YET!

1936 MORRIS 12/4 SALOON, 9000 miles

one owner. New condition 1936 AUSTIN 10/4 SALOON. Appearance £215 as new

1931 CHRYSLER COUPE. Very tidy condition. New tyres £150 1934 MORRIS 8 SALOON. In excellent

AND A CHOICE OF 70 OTHERS ALL ON VIEW AT OUR SHOWROOMS

order throughout £150

HASTINGS

G. Grierson, c/o McLean & Co., Waipukurau

GOLFERS!

You are cordially invited to inspect our comprehensive range of Golfing Requisites

Including:

STRATSON WOODS & IRONS SPALDING WOODS & IRONS GOLF BAGS ALL MAKES OF BALLS

WILLIAMS & KETTLE, LTD

Branches throughout Hawke's Bay and Poverty Bay

AGRICULTURAL & COMMERCIAL

ments of South Africa and Austra-

He expressed disappointment with the development and said that he was waiting more detailed information.

A DIFFERENT

WOOL DRAFT ALLOWANCE Yesterday on **PROPOSALS**

Farming Leaders' Comment

"A VEXATIOUS AND ENTIRELY UNNECESSARY IMPOSITION"

British Federation's Attitude

Leaders of Hawke's Bay farming organisations commented on the recent cables from London which dealt with the reaction of the British Wool Federation to Dominion proposals for the abolition of draft allowance, in an interview with the "Daily Mail." It was stated in the cables that the Federation was sounding its members on their attitude to a boycott of New Zealand sales.

"I do not think that the cabled advice from Great Britain will alter the views of farmers in Hawke's Bay," said Mr F. N. H. Beamish, president of the Hawke's Bay Sheepowners' Union. "Woolgrowers feel that the draft allowance, whatever may have been said in the past, is quite a vexatious and an entirely unnecessary imposition in modern to meet with success. The New Zeanecessary imposition in modern to meet with success. The New Zeabusiness. Growers will be unaniland Government had passed the enmously in favour of its abolition," he said. abling legislation which could be-come operative as soon as agree-ment was reached with the Govern-

17 YEARS OF

"Personally I agree with Mr Holloway, of the New South Wales Graziers' Association, when he says that woolgrowers will not relax

DEAD SALE FOR

STORTFORD LODGE FAIR YESTERDAY

the buyers will only take a little off in the bidding and the farmer will get nothing extra out of it."

Mr Priest said that there was not to make a stirtle in the Earner. sale of horses at Stortford Lodge sale yards yesterday when fully one third of the entry of 72 was passed at auction. Sales, however, were made privately in some cases. Qual-Mr Priest said that there was not so much agitation in the Farmers' Union now as there was ten or fifteen years ago. He added that in any case he did not think that the boycott, if carried, would become effective. "They must have the wool and they cannot leave South Africa, Australia and New Zealand out alto. standard, when lines from the South
Hsland were excepted and, though
prices were better yesterday than
they were at Waipukurau on Thursday, values were lower than at the
last fair at Stortford Lodge some
weeks ago. There was only a fair
attendance of farmers.

The top price was for a six-yearold draught gelding broken to all
work sold on account of the usual
standard, when lines from the South
Hsland were excepted and, though
boycott, if carried, would become
effective. "They must have the wool
and they cannot leave South Africa,
Australia and New Zealand out altogether."

He stated in conclusion that satisfactory prices had always been received at New Zealand sales and repeated that the draft allowance was
better left alone.

Sales Reported.
Comm. Bank of Aust.
N.Z. Breweries
Ditto
Ditto
Comm. Bank of Aust.
N.Z. Breweries
Ditto
Sales Reported.
Comm. Bank of Aust.
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Comm. Bank of Aust.
Ditto
Sales Reported.
Comm. Bank of Aust.
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Sales Reported.
Comm. Bank of Aust.
Ditto

weeks ago. There was only a fair attendance of farmers.

The top price was for a six-year-old draught gelding broken to all work sold on account of T. Moore (Rakaia, Canterbury). Two other geldings in this line made £30 and a black mare also made the same former. Hoeks and repeated that the draft allowance was better left alone.

WHOLE THING IS

INEXPLICABLE

Ditto

Westport-Stockton Coal (2)

Westport-Stockton Coal (2)

N.Z. Insurance

Wo of wor't his 'Properties (rights) ... (3)

Broken Hill South

DUNEDIN EXCHA

recount of T. Moore (Rakaia, Canterbury). 14 horses broken to all work it the following prices:—6-yr. gelding £30, 5-yr. black gelding £30, aged hack mare £30, 5-yr. black gelding £30, aged bay gelding £17, aged bay gelding £10, 5-yr. bay mare (chains) £23, 8-yr. bay mare (chains) £23, 8-yr. bay mare cob £14, aged grey gelding £17, 9-yr. gelding £17, aged gelding £17, aged gelding £17, aged gelding £17, aged gelding £17, sum are cob £14, aged grey gelding £17, sum are £13/10/-, sum are £13/10/- to 35/-; collars and hames £1/12/6 to £1/15/-; winkand hames £1/12/6 to £1/15/-; wink-

FARMERS TOUR IN HAWKE'S BAY

Bus Trips Arranged

Seventy Westland farmers will arrive in Napier late this afternoon and will remain until Monday. They will stay at various hotels to-night

'Change

TRANSACTION LIST

Following is a list of transactions on the New Zealand Stock Exchanges

AUCKLAND EXCHANGE

Comm. Bank of Aust.

Bank of N.Z.

N.Z. Insurance
Dominion Invest. & Bnkg.
Farmers' Auct. (B pref.)
Westport-Stockton
National Timber
Taringamutu Timber
Farmers' Trading (2)
Northern Roller Milling
(ord.)
Peters' Ice (N.Z.)
Waihi Investments
Mt. Lyell
Mt. Morgan

Unofficial List.

Unofficial List. Whakatane Paper Mills (pref.) 0 9 Selfridge's (Aust.) 0 17

WFLLINGTON EXCHANGE Sales Late Thursday.

Stock, 3½%, 1939-43 ... (2) 100 N.Z. Breweries

British Tobacco

Broken Hill Pty. olworths Ltd. (ord.) (2) Sales Yesterday.

Sates resteria;

Stock, 4%, 1949 103

Bank of N.Z. 2

N.Z. Invest. Mortgage 0

Huddart-Parker (ord.) 2 ion Eteam (pref.) Broken Hill Pty.
British Tobacco
British Tobacco
Iraringamutu Timber
Faranaki Oil
Ditto
Woolworths Ltd. (ord.) (2)
Ditto

oolworths Ltd. (rights) ... Unofficial List.

"I do not think that we are going to benefit any more by the abolition of the draft allowance," said Mr T. B. H. Priest, president of the Hawke's Bay Provincial Executive of the New Zealand Farmers' Union, when discussing the situation. "The whole matter should have been left alone," he said. "If we stick out to have it taken off, the buyers will only take a little off Frozen Products 0 9 Overseas Listings. Woolworths Holdings (S.A.). 0 15 111

CHRISTCHURCH EXCHANGE Bank of N.Z. (cum. div.) N.Z. Breweries (7)
Booth-Macdonald (pref.) Dunlop Rubber
Electrolytic Zinc (ord.) ...
G. J. Coles
Taranaki Oil

(rights) (3)
Broken Hill South

DUNEDIN EXCHANGE

nothing had come before the meeting to suggest that English buyers were contemplating anything of the nature suggested. "To me the whole thing is inexplicable," he said. Gisborne."

W. Lissant Clayton, Stock and Share Broker, Gisborne. Member of Stock Exchange. Phones: 220 and 285. Telegrams: "Lissant, Gisborne."*

BUILDER, 208 WILLOWPARK RD., HASTINGS Phone 3014.

Jobbing Work Catered For.

ELECTRICAL

BUILDER, 208 WILLOWPARK RD., HASTINGS Phone 3014. Jobbing Work Catered For. SHEEP INCREASE AT MATAWHERO YARDS BUILDER, 208 WILLOWPARK RD., HASTINGS Phone 3014. Jobbing Work Catered For. SHEEP INCREASE AT MATAWHERO YARDS BUILDER, 208 WILLOWPARK RD., HASTINGS Phone 3014. Jobbing Work Catered For. SHEEP INCREASE VICKERY Electrical Co. Ltd. Shipment of Swan Kettles, Jugs and Spare Elements. VICKERY Electrical Co. Ltd. Jug Immersion Heaters. Wonderful value. W. Lissant Clayton, Stock and Share Broker, Gisborne. Member of Stock Exchange. Phones: 220 Jobbing Work Catered For. SHEEP INCREASE VICKERY Electrical Co. Ltd. Shipment of Swan Kettles, Jugs and Spare Elements. VICKERY Electrical Co. Ltd. Jug Immersion Heaters. Wonderful value. The Particulars and Conditions of Sale without payment of any fee. The Particulars and Conditions of Sale without payment of any fee.

Yesterday's Sale: Only Small Entries of Fat Sheep and Fat Cattle

will stay at various hotels to-night and to-morrow they will go on a 40-mile motor-bus tour which will include the Eskdale flood area. Members of Farmers Unions' in Hawke's Bay will accompany them on the tour and will show them places of interest.

On Sunday another tour around the hills of Napier has been arranged, while on Monday it is likely that some of the party leaves for the south on Monday evening.

Sheep entries at the Matawhero good ewes made 21/- for a small yards to-day showed a big increase from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the best lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. Ordinary quality pens made from 15/- to 15/9, while the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/5 to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines realised from 17/- to 18/-. While the bost lines reali



THE BATTERY WITH THE 2 YEARS HONEST GUARANTEE

Rokfire Distributors:

JOHN HILL, LTD., Market Street, Hastings.

For Sheep and Lambs



Safe - Sure - Economical ...

Profit destroying worms are banished quicker with Murton's "Dual Purpose" Worm Drench-the Nicotine-Bluestone preparation recommended by the Department of Agriculture and proved by farmers throughout the Dominion Scientifically prepared, Murton's is safe to use, certain in action and is so economical (approximately 1d per lamb) large flocks

can be treated with a minimum of expense. Price 7/6 per 16 oz. bottle (sufficient to dose 320 lambs). Manufactured by MURTON'S LIMITED, P.O. Box 14, PORT AHURIRI

Breeding ewes sold at from 23/6 and 24/- for good lines, while ordinary sold at from 14/6 upwards. Empty ewes made 12/4 for a good

meaty pen.

Values included the following:
Wethers, 93 two-tooths, full of condition (p) 20/9; 300 on account of Guthrie Smith (fat and forward), 22/3; 40 on account of Miss Tucker (fat and forward), 23/1; 121 (generally good with a few light in conditions)

Elizable Pupil Theo. Salmon (San Francisco).

MRS. R. HOUNSELL, A.T.C.L.,
Teachers of Piano, Theory, Harmony.
STUDIO: COMMERCE BUILDINGS.
Home address: 416 Avenue Road, Hastings. Phone 3997. At 10.30 a.m. each day.

CATALOGUES now available from the Auctioneers, Messrs. Dalgety and Co., Ltd.; de Pelichet McLeod and Co., Ltd.; de Pelichet McLeod and Co., Ltd.; H.B. Farmers Co-op. Assn., Ltd.; Murray Roberts and Co., Ltd.; N.Z. Loan and Mercantile Agency Co., Ltd.; Williams and Kettle, Ltd.; Williams and Kettle, Ltd.; Wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd.; Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings.

WARM Undies, in fleecy Celanese, wool and interlock at H. and G. Ltd.; Williams and Kettle, Ltd.; Williams and Ket Ifair mouths; a medium lot), 12/6; 115 (up to six years with many four and eight-tooth), on account of J. Hutchinson, r.w. Romney rams, a good pen, 23/6; 74 four-tooth (fresh condition) (p), 24/-; 58 (fair teeth, Southdown rams in good order), 16/6.

Empty ewes, 83 medium to good condition, 11/-; 40 good solid condition, 12/1.

Wether lambs, 352 on account of weekly solve the solve and prices. H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings. Phone 2801.

dition, 12/1.

Wether lambs, 352 on account of Reay Station, shorn, well grown and in good order (p), 14/6; 133 (shown fairly good size), 12/2; 150 from Waikohu Station, well grown with condition 17/-; 179 on account of P. Bellerby (Woolly), 17/-; 104 Southdowns (good average size and condition).

Georgia Phone 2801.

O'FT in the Chilly Night—I have crept out of bed for my Breen's Bronko.

FREE.—Price list of all PERSONAL MEDICAL SUPPLIES. Write, Personal Co., Box 83, Gisborne.

Bellerby (Woolly), 17/-; 104 Southdowns (good average size and condition), 13/1.

Ewe lambs, 171 (showing fairly
good size, in medium condition), on
account of Hutchinson Bros., 17/-;
547 on account of J. Hutchinson
(fairly good size), 21/-; 139 straight
line of good size and in store condition, 19/1.

At one stage in a political meeting
at Geraldine the Hon. P. C. Webb
(Minister for Mines) began to draw
attention to the evils of "the Government." It was not long before
he substituted "Opposition" for

(Minister for Mines) began to draw attention to the evils of "the Government." It was not long before he substituted "Opposition" for "Government" in his attack. He led the laugh against himself. "I have been criticising governments for so long." he said, "that it is still easy to forget and to make a slip."

We cook our own Monarch Hams daily. Z/2 lb. Phone 3796.

Learn to make your frocks to measure. "No chart," no tiresome fitting, no home work. Quick, reliable method. Rooms above Shaw's, Queen Street.

The property can be pure well worth the money, on easy to rediscust the long of the continental Medical Agency, Box 1731M, Auckland.

TELEPHONE your "Wanted" Advertisements to the Daily Mail, Phone 3551, Hastings, or 432, Napier.

FRUIT, PRODUCE, SEEDS FOR Sale: Lucerne Hay, cheap, any quantity. Also good threshed hay, wheat, oaten and barley stray 2/bale. Langley, phone 2924, Hastings.

IMPORTANT CLEARING SALE AT THE FARM, OTAWHAO, TAKA-PAU, WEDNESDAY, 8th June, 1938, UNWIN'S DAIRY (opposite Power Board). Fresh milk and cream twice daily. Fruit, Vegetables and at 11 a.m.

WILLIAMS & KETTLE, LTD., in conjunction with N.Z. LOAN & MERCANTILE, LTD., instructed by MR P. C. WARD, who is giving up dairying, will sell:— POTATOES. Special line, 50
Sacks Sutton's Supreme table
potatoes. Guaranteed quality. A. F.
Redgrave and Co. Ltd., Hastings.

calvers). 15 2 and 3 year JERSEY HEIFERS, TREE Ripened Jonathan and De-The Ripened Johathan and Delicious, from 2/- per bushel. Pears 1d per lb. Ballarat and Sturmer from 2/- per bushel. Bring own containers. All fruit 4/6 packed on rail. A. C. Ward, Kaipo Road, Hastings.

WHEAT. 700 Sacks Australian Wheat just arrived. Bedrock prices. A. F. Redgrave and Co. Ltd., places).
1 8 year DRAUGHT MARE, in foal, all work.
2 8 year DRAUGHT GELDINGS, all work. 2 4 year DRAUGHT GELDINGS, all

CLEARING SALE.

THURSDAY, 9th JUNE, 1938,

at 11.30 a.m.

1 RISING TWO-YEAR COLT. 4 WEANER DAIRY HEIFERS

Also

SALE

Inder conduct of the Registrar at Napier of the Supreme Court of New Zealand at the request of the mortgagees on TUESDAY, the 21st day of JUNE, 1938.

ABERDEEN - ANGUS

COMBINED BREEDERS' SALE

PEDIGREE STUD and RUN BULLS AND FEMALES

122 Rising 2 and 3 year olds

7 Rising one year old.

TO BE HELD AT

STORTFORD LODGE,

HASTINGS.

FEMALES, THURSDAY, June 23rd.

BULLS, FRIDAY, June 24, 1938.

WE HAVE BUILT UP A STEADY

Consign your supplies to us.

RETURNS WEEKLY.

THE

NAPIER AUCTIONEERING

FREE TO READERS MENTIONING yards

132 FEMALES

129 BULLS.

PUMPKINS. Bags sound 3/- dozen. Lucerne and Meadow Hay, prime quality. Straw 2/- bale. Langley's Hay Mart, Phone 2924, Hastings. 2 4 year DRAUGHT GELDINGS, all work.

McCormack-Deering 3-cow Electric Milking plant; Alfa-Laval, 75-gal. Separator; M.H. 11-coulter Drill, with seed box; R. and G. d.f. Plough; R. and G. s.f. Plough; set 4-leaf Tyne Harrows; M.H. 7-aside Discs (new); M.H. Mower; Tumbler Hay Sweep; M.H. Binder; Set 4 horse Blocks and Chains; Swingle Trees; Plough Chains; Horse and Cow Covers; Stumping Jack; Cross Cut Saw; 3-Horse Set Cart Harness; Set Spring Dray Harness; Set Horse Breaking Gear; 15 Bags Feed Oats; Riding Saddle.

Light Luncheon Provided.

POULTRY Farmers. Everything you want in any quantity at the lowest prices. A. F. Redgrave and Co. Ltd., Hastings. D^{OG} FANCIERS. We have full stocks of Cooper McDougall Remedies. Call and we will explain everything.—A. Simmonds & Co. Ltd., Seedsmen, Hastings and Napier. CHAFF and Oats. Good lines. Prime chaff and all varieties of heavy quality oats. A. F. Redgrave and Co. Ltd., Hastings.

EVERYTHING for the Garden. Seeds, manures, plants, tools. A. F. Redgrave and Co. Ltd., Hastings

FOOTWEAR

CHILDREN'S Shoes, 3—6, 3/6 a pair. Wrays Footwear Store, Emerson Street, Napier. Heretaunga Street, Hastings (next to Self-Help).

THE Very Latest—Ladies high cut Shoes, navy and brown. Wrays Footwear Store, Emerson Street, Na-pier. Heretaunga Street, Hastings (next to Self-Help).

MEN'S Leather Slippers, black and brown, 9/6. Wrays Footwear Store, Emerson Street, Napier, Here-taunga Street, Hastings (next to Self-Help).

MEN'S Black Shoes, 16/11 a pair. Wrays Footwear Store, Emerson Street, Napier. Heretaunga Street, Hastings (next to Self-Help).

MILLINERY

SPECIAL Millinery Sale. All Hats greatly reduced. Halo, Slouche and Sallor Hats in variety of colours. Miss Lang, Heretaunga Street, Hastings.

N.Z. LOAN & MERCANTILE AGENCY CO., LTD., (Incorporated in England).

FUR REPAIRS, Workmanship guaranteed. Prompt attention at lowest costs. Also new coats. Norman M. Kelly, Expert Furrier, Heretaunga Street W., Hastings.

BUSINESS Changing Hands. All New Season's Millinery to be cleared regardless of cost. Elsie James, Milliner, Heretaunga Street,

BUILDING MATERIALS, ETC. PLUMBING.- When you require prompt, reliable Plumbing Service ring 3813. Le Quesne and Cowan, Queen Street, Hastings.

A PPEARANCE is a great factor in estimating Home Values. Wakefield, Painter and Phone 3942, Hastings.

FOR REPAIRS, ALTERATIONS
AND ADDITIONS
New Dwellings, Wool Sheds and all
Farms Buildings consult— R. McARTHUR

VICKERY Electrical Co. Ltd. To Radio Dealers: Quantities of Condensers, Insulators and Aerial

FURNISHINGS

FOR GOOD Dependable Quality Furniture visit E. Sawyer, local furniture manufacturer and craftsman. 'Phone 3401, Stortford Lodge.

ERNEST HOUNSELL, R.M.T.

AUCTIONS

£750-MODERN BUNGALOW

Deposit £100. VALUED £975. QUICK 33 JERSEY and JERSEY CROSS COWS (mostly July and August EMPTY BUNGALOW

Really select locality. £75 deposit. PRICE £875. r.b.w.

1 WEANER JERSEY HEIFERS.

1 3 year JERSEY BULL.

1 8 year DRAUGHT MARE, in foal, and FOAL AT FOOT (broken all EMPTY BUNGALOW

Brand New. Spanish Design. £1085. Deposit £125. EMPTY BUNGALOW Brand New. £1085. Deposit £125.

LAND AGENTS

BARGAIN!

BARGAIN 1

BARGAIN!

The above two properties are on the East Side, handy to town and car-ried no water during the recent

J. P. FARRELL, F.R.E.I. LAND AGENT,

(Country Member Wellington Stock Exchange). QUEEN STREET :: HASTINGS Opposite Post Office. 'Phone 2549. Box 115.

VIVIAN COX, F.R.E.I. (N.Z.) Account F. W. BERRY, esq., Omar-anui Road, Puketapu, whose lease has expired:—

OFFERS FOR SALE

nas expired.—
23 DAIRY COWS (Factory Dates).
28 2 and 3 year HEIFERS, r.w. Jersey Bull.
2 JERSEY BULLS (2 year and 10 ACRES, rich flats, no buildings Best part Mangateretere. Also 27 ACRES adjoining may be pur 4 year).
Aged HALF-DRAUGHT FARM
HORSES. chased seperately or as a whole. Offers wanted to wind up an estate. Terms arranged.

4 ACRES, 6-Roomed Old Dwelling, Hastings. Good cutting up proposition Price (Mortgagee's Sale) £1300. Terms arranged. Also

4-Cow Simplex Milking plant (first-class order) with 1 h.p. Motor; Lister Separator (Staybrite Steel Bowl), ½-h.p. Motor; Steel Churn; Spring Tip Dray and frame; 2-horse Mower (new); Rake; 2 sets Harrows; s.f. Plough; set 2 horse Discs; Engine and Sawbench; Hay Sweep; Fencing; Timber; 200 sheets Iron; Galvanised Piping; Concrete Troughs; Konaki; Planet Junior; 200-gal, Tank; 20 Canvas Cow Covers; Electric Hot Water Cylinder; 20 Hens; Stack Lucerne Hay; Sundries, etc.
Light Luncheon Provided.

VIVIAN COX

Phone 55. Box 55. TENNYSON STREET :: NAPIER

> FOR SALE SMALL FARM

Handy to Hastings,

FULL RANGE OF BUILDINGS, Milks a cow to the acre, exceptional easy terms to a sound man. Apply: A. D. PURCHAS, LAND AGENT,

QUEEN STREET, :: HASTINGS FOR SALE

THE HAWKE'S BAY FARMERS'
CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION
LIMITED with which is associated
Hoadley, Son and Stewart Limited
have been instructed to offer for sale
by Public Auction at their rooms at
22 Herschell Street, Napier, on the
above date at 10 o'clock in the forenoon the under-mentioned freehold
property. 12 ACRES & 6-ROOMED HOUSE. good heavy land in elevated position, free from floods and well sheltered from frosts. ALL THAT parcel of land containing 10.89 perches (more or less) situate in the Borough of Napier being part of Town Sections 242 and 243 Napier part of the said parcel of land being also Parts of Lots 2 and 3 on Deposited Plan 4984 and being all the land comprised and described in Certificate of Title H.B. Volume 50 folio 157. PRICE £1800 ON TERMS.

TARADALE DISTRICT

HARVEY, FULTON & HILL. LAND AGENTS, NAPIER AND HASTINGS.

C. D COX, (F.R.E.I.) N.Z.

FOR Sale in Napier and Hastings: New Bugalows, with all latest conveniences. PRICES from £740 to £1100. We can arrange finance to suit all pockets.

640 ACRES within one mile of Saleyards and School. All flat land. Good Homestead and Outbuildings. Well watered and subdivided into numerous paddocks. Government mortgage £3400. the Auctioneers and at the Office of Messrs HUMPHRIES AND HUM-PHRIES, Solicitors, Shakespeare Road, Napier, from whom any further information may be obtained. PRICE £13/10/- per acre.

Further particulars on application. FOR EXCHANGE: Five-Roomed Bungalow in Hastings for small Dairy Farm.

Apply to-C. D. Cox, LAND AGENT.

TENNYSON STREET :: NAPIER 59 Depasturing with Stud QUEEN STREET :: HASTINGS

73 Rising 2-year olds and Yearlings. EXCELLENT PROSPECTS SUBURBAN BUSINESS

> Mainly Grocery. TURNOVER £200 PER MONTH RENT SHOP AND 5-ROOMED DWELLING, £2 10/-.
> Requires about £500 cash, stock, plant, etc.
> ALL MODERN EQUIPMENT.
> Apply to—

F. C. WILKINSON, (F.R.E.I.) "The Live Agent,"
QUEEN STREET, HASTINGS.
Phones: 3662, 2683.

HAWKE'S BAY FARMERS' CO-OP. ASSN., LTD., With which is Associated HOADLEY, SON, & CTEWART

AUCTIONEERS.

MARKET FOR FRESH EGGS AT BEST PRICES.

Have received instructions from O. Nelson Esq., to offer for private cale his well-known AIRHILL ESTATE

1550 ACRES 1550

The property is all in grass with exception of patches of scrub. Stadium Building,
HASTINGS STREET :: NAPIER Subdivided into 10 blocks, the carrying capacity being 1200 breeding ewes, 500 dry sheep and 200 cattle. Buildings consist of 5-roomed cottage, bathroom, telephone, electric light obtainable. Wool shed and

FREE TO READERS MENTIONING
"MAIL": The Glasson Gazette,
illustrating season's styles—frocks,
coats, costumes, men's and boys' wear
at Warehouse Christophysh

The land is all of light loam formation and lends itself to vast improvement by top dressing and by which the carrying capacity could be con-

The property can be purchased, well worth the money, on easy terms, or a lease with a compulsory purchasing clause to an approved purchaser. For price and all further

FACTORY: 4375. NIGHT: 2398.

WE PAY "SPOT CASH"

HASTINGS BACON CO.

Prompt delivery can now be given for Carbonate of Lime, finely ground for drilling.

CARBONATE OF LIME

AMNERS LIME CO. (1934) LTD.

"CLEANSO" DRENCH

FOR SHEEP AND LAMBS

HAVE NO SICK SHEEP ON YOUR FARM "CLEANSO" DRENCH eradicates all types of worms, is a valuable Tonic, gives Life and Strength to Weakly Lambs, and is a real help to the flockmaster in bringing sickly sheep and lambs to a Healthy and Profitable

1 GALLON WILL DRENCH 320 LAMBS OR 160 SHEEP

RKET ST.

nes: Office 2223; Private 3009.

GRAIN, SEED, PRODUCE and GENERAL MERCHANT. MARKET ST. Phones: Office 2223; Private 3009.

Get Our Quote for the following Reinforced Concrete Products Manufactured on your own property—

RESERVOIRS. SHEEP DIPS CEMENT WATER STORAGE TANKS, CONCRETE FENCING POSTS & ACCESSORIES.

COOPER'S CONCRETE PRODUCTS

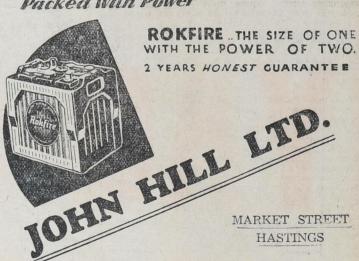
HEAD OFFICE: AWATOTO. 'Phone 1019, Napier WAIROA BRANCH: Cnr. Paul and Queen St

UALITY CONCRETE FENCING POSTS

LET US HANDLE YOUR NEXT FENCING PROB- Posts, manufactured with an eye to appearance as well as tested strength, deserve your first consideration! They carry our guarantee. Save on your annual repair bill.

AWATOTO SHINGLE CO., I.TD. Main Napler Highway (near Awatoto)
On Railway Siding. Phone 166 (Napler Ex.)
Hastings-Maraekakaho Road (near Stortford
Sale Yards).

Packed with Power



We Stock..

- BRAKE LININGTOOLS
- WINDSHIELD WIPERS
- GUM BOOTS
- PETROL OIL

and a large assortment of BULBS TYRE REPAIRING EXPERTS

P. GIBSON & SONS LTD. VULCANIZERS, TYRE AND PETROL STATION.

118 King St., Hastings. Res. 'Phone 3770.

COVER Your HORSES And COWS

WITH FARMERS COVERS They are made of Canvas that will wear longer than ordinary Covers, by our Expert Staff in our own Waipukurau Factory.

BEST FLAX HORSE COVERS, WOOL LINED. BEST FLAX HORSE COVERS, JUTE LINED. BEST FLAX COW COVERS. WAX FLAX COW COVERS.

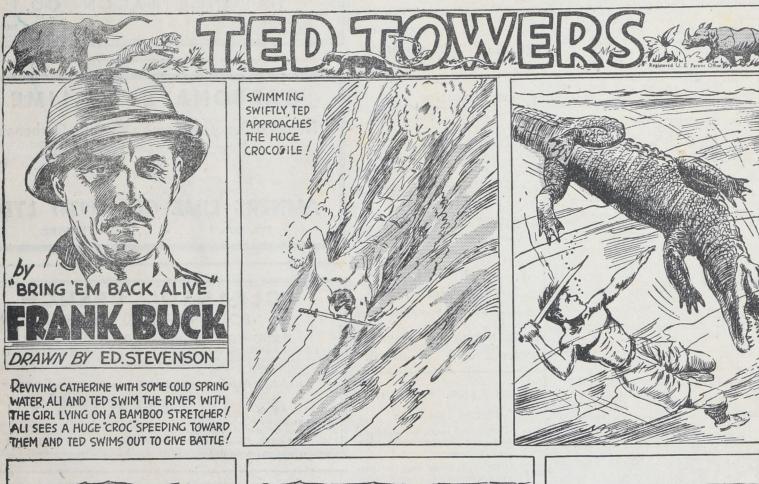
All our Covers are Reasonably Priced, and THE PROOF OF VALUE IS IN THE WEARING As all our old Cover Customers will tell you.

L'AWKE'S BAY FARMERS' CO-OP. ASSN. LTD.

JUTE COW COVERS

"Where Quality Costs Less"

FOR THE CHILDREN - - "Dail Mail" Special Weekly Comic Page.









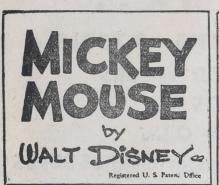






FROM WHOM THEY'VE JUST ESCAPED! HE'S SEEN TED'S BATTLE WITH THE "CROC"! CONT'D!

(To be continued next Saturday.)



























THE STORY SO FAR:

Jerry Seton accepts a secret Jerry Seton accepts a secret service job from General Kirby, the Chief Commissioner of Police in Sydney. He has to try to solve the mystery of the disappearance of seven mem-bers of the North Australian police force. Phil Cross, whose brother is one of the missing policemen, joins him. In the Central Australian desert they are attacked by two men. Jerry is taken to Death Desert, where Shanghai Gordon ("Max where Snangnal Gordon ("Max Rheimer"), the master criminal, forces him to work in an opal mine. In the opal mine are the missing policemen. Phil, however, escapes to Darwin, and sees some of Rheimer's gang at work. Meantime, the policemen in the mine, led by Bill Cross, Phil's brother, plan to escape. To Jerry falls the to escape. To Jerry falls the task of stealing guns from the

He had to have light. Around a bend in the tunnel wall he halted a second and struck a match. The second and struck a match. The tunnel stretched before him, sloping gently down. It was just high enough for a man to remain upright in, and some 3ft. in width. The air was musty and dry. It tickled the back of his throat and made his eyes smart. The match flared and died. But he had seen enough for the time being. He ran flared and died. But he had seen enough for the time being. He ran on. As he did so there came a muffled shouting at his back. So they had found Shark Eye! Jerry smiled wryly. They had him on toast. Probably he would come to a dead-end in a few minutes. They'd bait him out like a dingo from its lair. The Chief was merciless. Johnstone had made a bid for freedom, and Johnstone was . . . dead.

He struck a second match. It was well he did so, for there was a wall ahead of him. A pit yawned before it. A shaft! These must be old opal workings, Jerry decided.

With the aid of a third match he made out a series of wooden struts descending. He hated the idea of dropping into this pitch-black shaft. dropping into this pitch-black shaft. A murmur of sound echoing along the tunnel walls helped to stiffen his courage. He went down hand under hand, his feet feeling for the bottom. Would it never come? The darkness seemed to choke him. It took all his nerve to prevent crying out. All sorts of dread possibilities flashed through his mind. Suppose there was no outlet? Suppose Shanghai Gordon, tracking him to the pit (as, of course, he must, sooner or later) knocked away the upper struts so that he was left there to die in the blackness from sheer exhaustion? Suppose.

"Suppose nothing." Jerry taunted himself. "If I can't go up I must go down. What was it the old Spartans used to say? That's it: 'If we go forward we die; if we go back we die; brothers, let us go forward.'

Only I wish it wasn't so inky dark."

At that moment he knew a sick-ening sensation. He had come to the end of the strute, and his feet vain he felt about him over the rough wall of the shaft. There were no more handholds. What made the realisation worse was that made the realisation worse was that he was now hanging with his full weight on his wrists. His arms were already aching with the strain. He wondered if he had strength enough to pull himself up a strut or two. If he could find some hold for his feet he might manage it. But there was none. He strained with all his might, trying to reach the strut above. Dimly he could hear movement overhead. They had traced him. His flesh began to the strut above. Dimly he could hear movement overhead. They had traced him. His flesh began to creep. He imagined the infuriated Shark-Eye, egged on callously by his white masters, hurling a mulga spear down the shaft . . . to transfix him. At the thought Jerry made a superlative effort.

And the strut to which he clung loosened and came away in his desperate hands.

He felt himself falling. Almost instantly he struck bottom. The impact, short as it was, however, knocked the breath out of him. He lay gasping . . . thanking his stars that there were no broken bones, after all. The drop could not have been more than a few not have been more than a few

He stared up the shaft. He saw no light. When he was able to listen—for at first the beating of his heart was so loud that it seemed like the beating of a great drum—he could hear no sound either. Perhaps he had imagined voices, after all. Perhaps Shanghai Gordon was

all. Perhaps Shanghai Gordon was not yet in pursuit of him.

The sooner he got going the better. He would light his candle and see where the new tunnel led him. He put his hand in his pocket. No matches were there. Strange. Quickly he tried the other pockets. Still no matches. The perspiration began anew in the roots of his hair. He had his candle all right. But began anew in the roots of his hair. He had his candle all right. But what use was a candle if he could not light it? He searched his clothing frantically. The matches had gone. They must 'ave dropped from his pocket while he was descending the shaft. Or when he hit the bottom and rolled over. Anyhow, they were gone.

how, they were gone.

He went on his hands and knees and began to search. The bottom of the shaft was covered with thick dust. The matches were in a tin box heavy enough to sink through the dust. He felt about him wildly. the dust. He felt about him wildly. For a few moments he went mad. Then he forced himself to think calmly. This would never do. He must take the floor piece by piece, sifting each inch before going on to the next bit. Whatever happened, he must keep his head. If he could not find the matches. . . But he mustn't think that way. He had to find the matches.

find the matches.
Fear brings thirst. Jerry was conscious that his throat was conscious that his throat was parched. When he paused a moment to collect himself, before beginning to parcel out the floor into sections, it seemed to him that someone close by was beating with a heavy ham-mer on the top of an empty barrel. Suddenly he knew it was his own heart. The darkness was so intense and the pit was deadly quiet that he could almost hear the flow of startled blood in his veins. Moistening his dry lips, he began the search on which his life de-

CHAPTER XI THE CHINATOWN HUT

Phil Cross, gripped by both arms, and confronted by the yellow mask of a Chinese face, was not minded to submit tamely. He fought like a wild cat, but the struggle was hopeless from he beginning. The agents of they—for he was quite sure his captors could be nothing else—wasted no time on gentleness. Someone put an agonising grip on his right arm and shoulder, so that he could not help exclaiming with the pain.

his right arm and shoulder, so that he could not help exclaiming with the pain.

"All same stlop fightee . . . no can do," a Chinese voice said blandly in his ear. "No fightee, no makee noise. You speak lilly with boss No. 1. What say?"

"All right," Phil said huskily. "No need to kill a chap. Take me to this precious boss of yours and be hanged to you."

"All same can do," said the smooth Oriental voice. "More better you come quiet, savvy."

"You'll see to that," Phil muttered. "Stick a knife in me if I don't, I bet."

He was bitterly cisappointed. They had incredible organisation. Agents everywhere. Bought with stolen gold, of course. It was no wonder that the police could not get anywhere in the business. It was the Federal Government's concern, of course. Just why the Sydney police had been called in, too, Phil didn't know. Anyhow, what did it matter? Jerry and he were properly licked. He wondered what they would do to him. Stiff luck, all right. they would do to him. Stiff luck, all right.

They were in Darwin's Chinatown now. In spite of himself Phil was interested in the sights and sounds. And the smells. The night seemed compounded of the salt tang of the sale that steem from incorporable. sea, hot steam from innumerable laundries, the odours of cooking, aundries, the odours of cooking, and a reek of burning joss-sticks. Men slunk past him into the shadows. Doors opened and shut, sending little oblongs of light into the murky darkness. Someone was playing a mandolin. Dogs barked. Faces came and went before lighted windows. windows . . . Chinese, Japanese, Malay, Australian aboriginal, Af-ghan. But never a white face to

"Oh, well . . ." Phil whispered to himself. "They can't make me

Suddenly he was hustled through a narrow doorway. A thick, vicious smell tickled his nostrils. Opium, he told himself. He found himself

he told himself. He found himself in a small, dirty room off the end of a passage. Two men were talking in low tones.

Both were in shirt sleeves. They sat at a small table, a map spread before them. They turned to stare at Phil's entry. The taller of the two had piercing blue eyes. They seemed to bore right through him. "What's this, Ah Fung?"

The reply, to Phil's disappointment, was in Chinese. The tall man seemed to understand perfectly. He said to his companion: "So we missed them a second time. Still,

said to his companion: "So we missed them a second time. Still, thanks to Ah Fung, we may learn compatible."

"What would they be doing with a youngster like this?" the other said. He was short and square, and had a quiet voice. "He reminds me of someone." of someone . . . I can't just place it. But I shall."

The tall man said something to the two Chinese. They left the room

'Now," said the tall man, to Phil. "We'll hear something about you, if you please. What's your name?" "What's yours?" Phil retorted

rudely.

The tall man smiled.

"I'm Inspector Lee, from Sydney.
This is Sergeant Manning, in charge of the Darwin police. And"

This is sergeant manning, in charge of the Darwin police. Phil exclaimed in astonishment:
"Inspector Lee! Why, I've heard
..." Sudden suspicion checked
him. "I don't believe it. This is
some trick."

him. "I don't believe it. This is some trick..."

"The truth," the tall man said.
"So you've heard of me, I daresay.
Your name, please?"
"Phil Cross," Phil said mechanically. His brain was in a whirl. He saw Manning start slightly and look at him hard. "I thought you... I mean..."

look at him hard.
... I mean"

"You're young to be mixed in a business like this," Inspector Lee said sternly. breast of it. These two Chinamen are employed by Sergeant Manning here. They saw you come ashore from the lugger. We know all about that lugger. We know ..."

It was Phil's turn to interrupt.
"Inspector Lee ... I swam ashore.
I . . . I went on board to see what I could find out about Jerry—my pal. Look at me . . . I'm only half-

I could find out about Jerry—my pal. Look at me . . . I'm only half-dry. I've nothing to do with the men on that lugger. When Ah Fung grabbed me I thought . . ."

Sergeant Manning brought his fist down on the table.

'Got it," he said. "I'll bet a million I'm right. You're Bill Cross's brother hat right?"

"Yes," Phil said.

"Cross got his training in Darwin," Manning said to the puzzled inspector. "He's one of the men that are missing. He was transferred to The Alice . . . Begin at the beginning, youngster. Tell the whole yarn. I begin to see daylight, Lee."

Phil told his tale.

"Well!" Inspector Lee said ex-

Phil told his tale.

"Well!" Inspector Lee said explosively. His manner became completely friendly. "So you're the lad that Seton took up with! We know all about that. This begins to be interesting, Manning."

Manning nedded. Manning nodded. "Better tell him the other side,

The silent-footed Ah Fung, now wreathed in smiles, had brought Phil food and drink, in response to the sergeant's summons. As he did justice to this Inspector Lee straightened out some of the mental kinks that had rattled both Phil and

his pal.

'I'm afraid young Seton may be a bit sore with us," Lee said, grinning; "but it can't be helped. We never really imagined he could land these people by the heels. What we wanted was a decoy, if you know what I mean... someone that we wanted surround with all that we would surround with all

sorts of secrecy, disguise, and so forth and so on, that would draw Gordon's attention . . . though, to be honest, we had no idea that he would attempt our lives. We've had you tabbed ever since you left Adelaide, though you knew nothing about that. Unfortunately the man told off to ever you, from Port told off to cover you from Augusta north was taken ill.

lost track of you completely."
"You mean Jerry was to lead your men to where they hang out?" Phil asked.

They!" Lee echoed, rubbing his nose. "Oh, I see what you mean. That's your name for them, is it? Yes, that was the idea. When Seton vanished General Airby became alarmed. He and Seton's father were great friends, you know. So I came great friends, you know. So I came north post haste to find you. You say you have no idea where Seton is?"

"No," Phil said miserably. "Except that . . . if they haven't killed him . . . he'll be where Shanghai Gordon is. The other chap, Max Rheimer, or Austin, is on the lugger, as I told you."

Sergeant Manning thumped his

"Cheer up, lad. The trail's getting hot. They won't have harmed your friend much, I think you'll find. Although they tried to wipe you both out at first, evidently they decided they wanted Seton alive, for some new reason. That's plain from the fact that they took him and left the fact that they took him and left you. Otherwise they could as easily have murdered the pair of you then and there."

"You've told us everything, have you?" Inspector Lee put in. "Sure you haven't missed anything? The tiniest bit of information helps, Think hard."

"I can't . . ." Phil began doubt-fully. Suddenly he remembered the leather wallet. "Wait, though . . . there's this. I must have torn it from its owner in the scrap on the lugger. There's a bit of paper inside, I know that. I couldn't look at it because I had nothing to see by. And then Ah Fung grabbed me.

posing it is a plan. And supposing it was carried by Austin why would he have it? He wouldn't need a plan himself . . . I mean, not if it . . . Golly Mr Lee, it might be the place where they go into hiding."
The two policemen exchanged a

'That's an idea," Lee said. "Go "That's an idea," Lee said. "Go on with what you were saying, Phil. Austin wouldn't need to carry a plan if . . .?"

"If it is their hide-out place," Phil finished. "He would know the way there, naturally. But he might have wanted to give the information to someone else."

"For instance?" Manning said. Phil hesitated

Phil hesitated

Phil hesitated.
"I don't know. This Captain Takura, perhaps. When they were talking in the deck-house something was said about The Chief wanting to know certain things at first hand. That was partly what the argument was about. Rheimer wanted more pay for something or other, and Takura wasn't willing. That brought Shanghai Gordon's name into it."
"Ah" Inspector Lee said "Well

"Ah," Inspector Lee said. "Well, we shall see. What do you make the D.D., Manning?"

They were still discussing it when Constable McNab came in. He studied the chart a moment. A

smile came on his face.
"I think I've got it, sir."
"You have," Manning said eag-

"You have," Manning said eagerly.
"This N.W.," McNab said. "I don't think it means north-west. I think it stands for Newcastle Waters. I'll tell you why. South-west of Newcastle Waters—yes, and approximately 250 miles, allowing for certain other features—you'll find the Buchanan Hills, as they call them. You see the hills marked here, sir. They would be about right. There's a big claypan... why, I believe it's marked here... the circle with the arrow running through it. I don't know of any twin pillars, but there are all sorts of freak rocks thereabouts. It's real desert country."
"This D.D.," Lee asked.
"I don't know that either, sir, But I do know that it's not fit country for a white man. Sand saucers and hummocks, salt, and claypans,

and hummocks, salt, and claypans, rocks . . . no water. I haven't been into it. I've skirted it, though. Last time was in '34. You remember the black on Tunga Station that ran amok. I got him over on Bald Hill. The desert runs into the hills there. Some humorist had stuck up a board . . . "The Road to Death."

It is, too."

Phil cried out suddenly.

"That's it . . . don't you see? The
road to death . . . Death Desert . . .

There was a moment's silence.
Then Manning turned and solemnly extended a hand.
"Shake, laddie. Of course that's it. Death Desert, 50 miles south of the Buchanan Hills. Part of the trail runs over a big claypan, and there are twin hillocks, or something of the kind, as a sort of thing of the kind, as a sort of natural trig. By George! Lee, things are breaking at last. McNab!" "Yes, sir?"

(To be continued.)

OTAKI MEETING

Otaki winter meetings.

but lacks recent racing.

ing a class youngster.

When Joe Louis won at Woodvi'le and Egmont he was very impressive and in spite of subsequent defeats he will probably start favourite for the Waitohu Handicap, Gay Hunting, Fafner and Advance Plane all ran well at Foxton, the first mentioned being likely to improve most of the trio. Mother-in-Law, Noisy Night and Colleen Gain are speedy lightweights.

Arctic King has been a trifle disappointing in his last two or three

outings and the improving pair Galteemore and Quadroon may be preferred to him. Quadroon now meets Galteemore on better terms than at Foxton and may turn the tables on the Matamata gelding who is a very

HAWKE'S BAY JOCKEY CLUB

(Incorporated).

PROGRAMME

For WINTER MEETINGS

To be held on

SATURDAY, June 11 and 18, 1938.

OFFICERS:

OFFICERS:
resident: G. D. Beatson. Vice-Presidents: Geo. Ebbett and F. P. Kelly. Hon Treasurer: J. S. McLeod. Committee: President, Vice-Presidents and Hon. Treasurer (ex-officio). Messrs. T. H. Lowry, J. N. Lowry, T. V. Morrin, G. A. Maddison, H. R. Peacock, T. S. Roulston, Hon. H. A. Russell, M.L.C., W. A. Tod (Waipawa), J. W. Wedd, W. J. Wood. Handicapper: H. Coyle. Starter: W. Price. Clerk of Course: J. Hindrup. Judge: W. P. Russell. Hon. Time-keeper: H. Jones. Clerk of Seales: H. M. Bishop: Clerk of Totalisator: S. P. Spiller. Surgeon: Dr. Romaine Wright. Hon. Veterinary Surgeon: A. M. Brodie, M.R.C.V.S. Secretary: A. E. Wishart.

FIRST MEETING, SATURDAY, June 11, 1938.

First Race starts at 11.30 a.m.

Hack Sprinters.

lightweights.

Quadroon Appeals.

Big Maiden Field.

WILL OPEN TO-DAY

Hawke's Bay Candidates

Will Appear

(By CHILDERS)

ing Club's meeting will command most attention from the Hawke's Bay public to-day, as a small team from the province will race there,

and quite a few of those engaged will be racing at Hastings. The

track may not be quite as heavy to-day as is usually the case at

has been racing fairly well in much stronger company than this. King Mestor is a smart hurdler in form, Puroto Stands Out.

Next to Napier Park, the opening day of the Otaki Maori Rac-

Successful Meeting Assured

Napier Park To-day

Track in Excellent Order

(By CHILDERS).

Favoured by fine weather, the Napier Park Racing Club should experience a most successful opening of its winter meeting to-day. Particularly strong fields are engaged throughout, and the racing should be of a very high standard, especially in the jumping events.

After the recent spell of good weather, the Greenmeadows track will be in exceptionally good order for this time of the year, and the going will be ideal. As usual, the single pool system of betting will be in use.

When it is taken into consideration that the Otaki and Auckland winter meetings will be counter-attractions over the weekend, the quantity and quality of to-day's fields are well above expectations, a pleasing feature being the presence of a strong Gisborne team and of the Taranaki jumpers, Don Erma and

From the start the public is presented with a difficult problem in the Moteo Hack Hurdles as none of those engaged has recent good form over the battens. Having his first start over fences Silver Jubilee will attract a lot of attention if produced, although it is stated that he may not run. He has been working and schooling well and in spite of lacking experience and racing condition he may be too classy for the opposition.

Pladie shaped well at his only two by his easy defeat of Forest Glow at Egmont. After his smart school in gives him an advantage over John Charles, although the latter class.

Kahunoke and Dozie are both useful plodders, the latter running a ful plodders, the latter is better class.

Don Erma and John Charles

Pladie shaped well at his only two appearances over hurdles some while back. He has been schooling while back. He has been schooling fairly satisfactorily and worked pleasingly on Thursday. Although a winner over hurdles, Mahala has shown very moderate form only and also has not started for some time. Contact has slipped a good deal but is a sound fencer with a fair turn of page.

of pace.
Rapa Waiata has run some fair
Rapa waiata has run some fair Rapa Waiata has run some fair races over hurdles at times and at the Hawke's Bay autumn meeting was fourth behind Iddo, Bing Boy and Begorrah. This class is a lot weaker. Lovelilt, Agog and Acron have all been schooling well and are capable of effecting a surprise.

Anything is liable to score in a race of this type. If started Silver Jubilee may be the one in most demand, although the greater experience of Rapa Waiata and Pladie will enter into

Good Beginners Needed

Over the five furlong journey barrier positions will be an asset in the Maiden Scurry, especially as the field is a big one. Wilful Lady is one who begins very fast and will consequently be in favour. She has repeatedly run into minor places in repeatedly run into minor places in ascful fields and a winning bracket for her would by no means be out of turn.

Brilliant Acre is in the same cate-

gory as Wilful Lady. He begins very smartly but to date has not been able to stick on well enough to open his winning account. This is just the type of race to suit him. If Royal Spades could be relied on to leave the mark correctly he would make strong appeal, for his latest track work has been impressive. However, he is an erratic customer, just as likely to get left as to go away with the field.

Hastings West has disappointed John Charles. too often to make much appeal, but the Gisborne-trained Mendelssohn is stated to be smart. The two-yearolds, Royal Acre, Imogen and Proclamation, have all been showing pace on the tracks, especially Proclamation. Lack of racing is against the Hunting Song colt, but he is Gironde, Le Toquet. very promising.

If Royal Spades jumps out he should be very troublesome, but more reliance may be placed in two proved smart beginners such as Wilful Lady and Brilliant Acre, with a slight preference for the former.

An Even Field

who heads the list with 9.2 in the Marewa Hack, has some useful performances to his credit at East Coast meetings and during the autumn won three of his last five umn won three of his last five although the class was not starts although the class was not

starts, although the class was lot strong.

As the majority of those engaged in this race are from Hastings, Tapurau will have many admirers, for her track work of late has been above the average. Provided she runs up to her most recent gallops she will be hard to dispose of. Shand also has been working well, followalso has been working well, following an attractive win against a useful field at Tauherenikau. Thala raced consistently against strong hack company at Egmont and Wanganui, and is likely to find this field

easier.

Another consistent customer is Hamarin, who appears to have come still more solid as a result of schooling. She won her last start at Waipukurau. Flying Comedy has won twice and been in a minor place twice in his last four starts, and Master Hector won at Woodville last month. Trailer is now down to a handy mark in the weights and is working better than he has done for some time. Red Cockade will be having his first start over a distance. A very bold mover, he shapes as if he will stick on well. Seigfried is a useful sort in this Seigfried is a useful sort in this

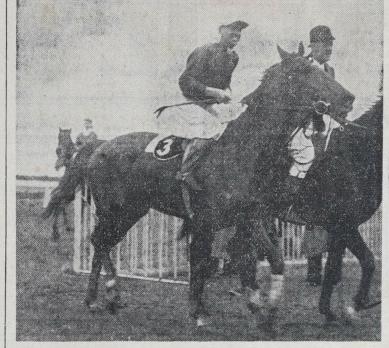
This is likely to be one of the best betting races of the day for practically everything engaged has fair credentials. Tapurau on her good work may be in most demand over Shand and Thala.

Topweights Favoured

With only six engaged in the Napier Steeplechase the race appears likely to resolve into a match between the top pair, John Charles and Don Erma. It is against John Charles that he has never started in a steeplechase before, but being a graduate from the hunting field he should not be unduly troubled by the country. He has been schooling well at Greenmeadows, and although he has not raced for some time, is evidently well forward. time, is evidently well forward.

Don Erma is seen at his best in The veteran is in splen did shape at present as he showed

KEEN RACING EXPECTED AT NAPIER PARK TO-DAY



DON ERMA will have a very strong following in the Napier Steeplechase to-day. Although in the veteran stages, he is a very consistent 'chaser, whose fine jumping will be a decided asset. Owner-trainer S. Cleaver has the Taranaki jumper in splendid order for his programments. for his engagements.

although Umpire should also be

weeks. A longer journey would suit Slippery, but he should be able to begin smartly enough here to keep the others very busy over the final part. However Huntette takes the eye as likely to be very hard to beat. In the open sprint at Matamata she beat all but the speedy Erndale and that field was The class of the Ladies' Bracelet candidates is surprisingly good for a race of this description. Topweight with 12.7, Small Boy would find this far from prohibitive if anywhere near his best but he appears to have lost all form since the spring. much better one than is opposed

Huntette and Slippery are actually the only ones engaged who on recent sprint form are entitled to consideration, and Huntette may go too fast early

Lucullus Boy Appeals

for recently he has run consistently in open events. His latest track efforts have been of a very pleasing nature. Another who is well up to carrying weight is Umpire, also a very handy sort in a race of this type. Neither Gainsford nor Colenso have raced for a considerable period but if Eddo were started by might be Another fine field is carded for the concluding event, the Meeanee Hack, and betting should take a very wide range. Huntette will probably start in the open sprint. Sardius won well at the Hastings autumn meeting, but his subsequent efforts have been below expectations. Jazz Boy may not be quite forward enough yet, but Flying goes

AUCKLAND, June 3.

The Auckland Racing Club has decided to increase the stake money for the Jervois Handicap on Monday to £700. The event is to be run in two divisions, each of which will carry a stake of £350, with £250 for first, £70 for second and £30 for third. The divisions will be treated as separate races on the totalisator. but if Iddo were started he might be very hard to beat. However it is unlikely that he will run. with consistent Buster Brown,

for this event.

A winner at his last two starts, Lucullus Boy is one of the likeliest hacks seen about for some time, and after his handsome win against a strong hack field at Awapuni he must again command respect. That outing should have improved him further. Le Toquet is useful when fresh and should be in the picture.

fast and will be fancied if reserved

Nothing has been working better over sprint distances at Hastings of late than Gironde who looks better weak neither is likely to shine here.

De Friend and Slippery are a likelier pair with a preference for the latter who has displayed remarkable consistency during the past few claims to consideration.

As it is the final event, speculation is sure to take a wide range. Lucullus Boy won so convincingly at his last two starts that he may be in most demand from Gironde and Le

RUN IN DIVISIONS

Jervois Handicap at Ellerslie

By Telegraph-Fress Association. AUCKLAND, June 3.

Acceptors, and Childers' Reviews for To-day

NAPIER PARK. (Single Pool)

Moteo Hurdles: Silver Jubilee, Rapa Waiata, Pladie. Maiden Scurry: Wilful Lady, Royal Spades, Brilliant Acre.

In the probable absence of

Iddo, favouritism may rest

Don Erma and John Charles

will dominate the betting, the

former being given preference

because of his more seasoned

condition. However there is not

much to choose between the

Buster Brown has repeatedly shaped well in highweight company and is quite handily weighted here, for recently he has run consistently in property and the state of the state

Buster Brown Likely

Marewa Hack: Tapurau, Shani,

Steeples: Don Erma, Ladies' Handicap: Buster Brown,

Flying Handicap: Huntette, Slip-

Meeanee Hack: Lucullus Boy,

The acceptors are:-

12.0—MOTEO HACK HURDLES Of £100; 1½ miles.

12.40-MAIDEN SCURRY Of £85; 5 furlongs.

The Gisborne-trained Skyway, who heads the list with 9.2 in the Marewa Hack, has some useful performances to his credit at East Coast meetings and during the autumn won three of his last five when the control of the state of the control of the control

1.50—NAPIER STEEPLECHASE Of £200; 2½ miles. John Charles 10 13 Dozie ... 9 3 Don Erma . 10 7 Skerryvore . 9 0 Kahunoke . 9 8 Market Inn. 9 0

2.30—LADIES' HANDICAP Of £75; gentleman riders; 11 miles. Small Boy . 12 7 Colenso .. 10 11
Buster Booklaw .. 10 7 Brown 11 13 Dusky
Crown 10 7 Buster Umpire ... 11 8 Crown 10 7 Gainsfid ... 11 4 Inheritance . 10 7 Iddo 11 3

3.5—FLYING HANDICAP Of £120; 6 furlongs.

Pakanui .. 9 8 Big Dook .. 9 0
De Friend .. 9 4 Padishah .. 8 10
Slippery .. 9 2 Huntette .. 8 0 3.45—MEEANEE HACK HANDICAP

Of £100; 6 furlongs. Of £100; 6 furlongs.

Huntette 9 8 Aria ... 8 5
Sardius ... 9 4 Red Hunting 8 2
Jazz Boy ... 9 3 Gironde ... 8 2
Flying Cai Wind ... 8 0
Screen Star 8 11 Clavercourt 8 0
Lucullus Boy 8 9 Guiding
Tractile ... 8 8 Light 8 0
Le Toquet ... 8 6

Racing Fixtures

June-4, 6.—Dunedin J.C. 4, 6.—Napier Park R.C. 4, 6.—Otaki Maori R.C. 6, 8, 11.—Auckland R.C. 11.—Dunedin J.C.

11.—Hawke's Bay J.C. 18.—Hawke's Bay J.C. 18.—Bay of Plenty J.C. 18.—Greymouth J.C.

25.—Waipa R.C. 25.—Dannevirke Hunt C. 25.—Ashburton County R.C. (Single Pool)

Tararua Hurdles: Spender, Tau-Kuku Maiden: Lord Cavendish, Shining Hour, Sir Rabbi.

Waitohu Handicap: Joe Louis, Gay Hunting, Advance Plane.

Otago Hurdies: The Heath, Sunny Comet.

Righton Handican Ruakawa Handicap: Quadroon Galteemore, Kena

Otaki Handicap: Puroto, Perfect

Huia Handicap: Mittie, Mea Mea, Te Horo Hack: Earl Colossus,

Maahanui, Rotoma. The acceptors are: 12.0—TARARUA HACK HURDLES

Of £130; one mile and a half. King Mestor 10 9 Otaki ... 9 2
Spender .. 10 3 Primak ... 9 2
Taumau .. 9 10 Sunder ... 9 0
Royal ... Royal
Romance 9 5 Highness 9 0
Aiguille ... 9 5 Acron ... 9 0
Camilla Horn 9 2

12.40—KUKU MAIDEN Of £100; six furlongs.

Flying Acre 8 10 Dainty Great Quex . 8 10 Sheila 8 10 Kinlock . . 8 10 Charmante . 8 10

 Kinlock
 . 8 10 Charmante
 . 8 10

 Mitigation
 . 8 10 Dame Flora
 8 10

 Ngaitahu
 . 8 10 Barabbas
 . 8 0

 Royal Toy
 . 8 10 Dareus
 . 8 0

 Shining Hours
 . 8 10 Lord

 Sir Rabbi
 . 8 10 Cavendish
 . 8 0

 Bourmond
 . 8 10 Old Bill
 . 8 0

 Cuddler
 . 8 10 Prime
 . 8 10 Quality
 . 8 0

 Matarra
 . 8 10 Snigger
 . 8 0

 Cuddler ... 8 10 Prime
Cuisinier ... 8 10 Quality 8
Mataroa ... 8 10 Snigger ... 8
Quexona ... 8 10 Prediction ... 8
Protectress ... 8 10

1.20—WAITOHU HACK HANDICAP Of £125; six furlongs.

Joe Louis . 9 5 Mother-inRotoma . 9 0 Law 8
Diamond Noisy Night 8
Cutter 8 9 Cclleen Gain 8
Gay Hunting 8 8 Daymist . . 8
Fafner . . 8 6 Captain
Advance Treville 8
Plane 8 5 Stargono 8 Plane 8 5 Stargono .. 8 0
Daisy Chain 8 5 2.5-RAUKAWA HANDICAP

Of £300; one mile and a quarter. Arctic King 9 1 Kena ... 7 11
Korero ... 8 7 Lapel ... 7 7
Galteemore 8 2 Good Sun ... 7 7
Quadroon ... 8 1 Horowhenua 7 7
Liane ... 8 1 Terry ... 7 7

2.45—OTAKI HACK HANDICAP Of £125; one mile and 55 yards. Puroto ... 9 8 Gay Hunting 8
Perfect Idea 9 0 Lustral ... 8
Lord Quick 8 12 Sunbeam ... 8
Son and Heir 8 5 Whetuma ... 8

3.25—HUIA HANDICAP Of £175; seven furlongs. Debham . 9 7 Bodyline . 8
Mittie . 9 6 Export . 8
Meamea . 8 10 Red Sand . 8 Meanea . 8 10 Red Sand . 8 0 Lady Montana 8 4 Dorado . . 8 0 Mister Quex 8 2 Bun Fight . 8 0 Winsome Lu 8 2

4.10—TE HORO HACK HANDICAP Of £125; seven furlongs. Of £125; seven furiongs.

Earl Colossus 9 9 Golden
Rotoma 9 0 Enterprise 8 4
War Lap 8 10 Gladium 8 0
Sam's Choice 8 9 Revival 8 0
Maahanui 8 7 Jewish Lad 8 0
Min Lu 8 6 Silver Fox 8 0
Min Lu 8 6 Laggard 8 0
Haile Selassie 8 4 Merryman 8 0

Riding Engagements.

F. E. Baker: Sirrom

R. Beale: Royal Mimic.

ing are:-R. Glading: Enge. R. J. Fearn: Jack Tar.
J. McRae: Wee Pat (third day).
W. H. Jones: Hesketoon.
W. J. McDowell: Hirangi, Porotiti,

Additional riding engagements made for the Great Northern Meet-Lord

(Win and Place) Tahuna Steeples: Burwood, Bally Brit, Gay Boa Trial Handicap: Sheeny, Cone

Otago Hurdles: The Surgeon, Mc-Brighton Handicap: Soliad, Silk-

Otago Steeples: Trisox, Sunnard. Birthday Handicap: Mungatoon, Last Refrain, High Glee. Winter Handicap: Golden Chest,

St. Clair Handicap: Second Innings, Astaire, Lord Nuffield. Following are the acceptors

11.30—TAHUNA HACK AND HUNTERS' STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP, Of £150; about two miles and a quarter. Signaller 10 10 Jollyanna Burwood 10 5 Lycidas Kelly the Gay Boa Crow 9 13 Radius Rod Bally Brit 9 11 Octane Converse 9 11 Gold Wren Quinopal 9 9 Red Terror

12.8—TRIAL HANDICAP Of £120; six furlongs. Cone Peak . 9 0 Gay Vixen . Sheeny 8 12 Ramana .. Sheepy 8 12 Ramana ... 8 2 Auctor ... 8 9 Palastyle ... 8 2

12.46—OTAGO HURDLE HANDICAP Of £250; one mile and three-quarters. The Surgeon 11 2 Black Duke 9 5 Flreguard 10 11 All Humbug 9 2 Superex 10 0 Last Post 9 0 McHeath 10 0 Corban 9 0 Sunny Comet 9 12 Sir Admiral 9 0 Surge 9 6

1.24—BRIGHTON HANDICAP Of £150; one mile.

Of £150; one mile.

Barley Settlement . 8

Almond 9 7 Cintilla . 8

Soliad . 9 5 Silver Slipper 8

Silkwood . 9 2 Drinkup . 8

Johnny . 9 1 Foxlove . 8

Clubman . 9 0 Baltruin . 8

Ardmayle . 8 13 Valtoon . 8

Rompalong . 8 13 Wonderful . 8

Volo Dale . 8 10 Brilliant Boa 8

Balmenter . 8 10 Tupal . 8

Gillie . 8 8 Scrap . 8

2.2—OTAGO STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP Of £350; about two miles and a half. Trisox 11 2 Signaller .. 9 3 Punchestown 10 13 Sunward .. 9 3

Sunward .. 9 3 Amy Johnson 9 0 2.40—BIRTHDAY HANDICAP Of £300; one mile and two furlongs and a half.

Mungatoon 8 13 Amelita . 7 11 Last Refrain 8 5 Monipere . 7 10 Studley Royal 8 4 Island Linnet 7 7 Wild Career 8 3 Koyal Gallant 7 7 High Glee 8 1 3.18-WINTER HANDICAP Of £200; seven furlongs.

Travenna 9 8 Royal Gallant 8
Osculate 9 6 Araboa 8
Rodeur 9 3 Greek Gold 8
Moneyless 8 12 Peony Rose 8
Linguist 8 8 Seafox 8
Trivet 8 8 Mount Val 8
Alby 8 8 Night V/ngs 8
Golden Chest 8 7 3.56-ST. CLAIR HANDICAP Of £150; six furlongs.

Nuffield 9 9 Second Innings 8 7 Donades . . 8
4 Bad News . 8
3 Lumiere . . 8
10 Vanity Queen 8 traightdel . 6 Verdure ..

-MAIDEN PLATE, of £100; second horse £10, thrid horse £5 from the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards that have never won a flat race at time of starting. Weights: Two-year-olds 8st.; three-year-olds and upwards 8st. 7lb. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. Five and a half furlongs. 2—WHAKATU HURDLES HANDICAP; of £150; second horse £20; third horse £10 from the stake. Nomina-tion £1. Acceptance £1 10/-. About one and a half miles.

3—WOODLANDS HANDICAP (Hack Conditions); of £125; second horse £15; third horse £5 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. Six

furlongs.

—HAWKE'S BAY STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP; of £250; second horse £30; third horse £15 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £2. About two and a half miles.

—WINTER HANDICAP (Hack conditions); of £125; second horse £15; third horse £5 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. One mile.

mile.
—CLIFTON HANDICAP (Hack Conditions); of £125; second horse £15; third horse £5 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. Six and a half furlongs. a nair furiongs.

"HERETAUNGA HANDICAP; of £150; second horse £20; third horse £10 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1 10/-. Six and a half furlongs.

Minimum weight in all Flat Races 8st. SECOND MEETING, SATURDAY, June 18, 1938.

-HASTINGS TRIAL; of £100; second horse £10; third horse £5 from the stake. For two-year-olds and upwards that have never won a flat race at time of starting. Weights: Two year-olds Sst.; three-year-olds and upwards Sst. 7lb. Nominations £1. Acceptance £1. Five and a half furlongs.

P—HAWKE'S BAY HURDLES HANDI-CAP; of £250; second horse £30; third horse £15 from the stake. Nomina-tion £1. Acceptance £2. One and three quarter miles.

3—HAVELOCK HANDICAP (Hack Conditions); of £125; second horse £15; third horse £5 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. Six and a half furlongs.

d Hall Inflorigs.

4 JUNE STEEPLECHASE HANDICAP;
of £200; second horse £25; third
horse £10 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1 10/-. About
two and a half miles. ROTOPAI HANDICAP (Hack Conditions); of f125; second horse f15; third horse f5 from the stake. Nomination f1. Acceptance f1. One

ORINTHIAN PLATE; of £100; sec-ond horse £10; third horse £5 from the stake, Gentlemen riders. Mini-mum weight 10st. 7lb. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1. One and a quar-ter miles.

FINAL HANDICAP; of £150; second horse £20; third horse £10 from the stake. Nomination £1. Acceptance £1 10/-. Six furlongs. Minimum weight in all Flat Races 8st.) (Approved by Hawke's Bay District Committee.)

DATES OF NOMINATIONS, WEIGHTS, ACCEPTANCES—

GROUP NO.1 Usual Prices frompapers)
WEDNESDAY, June 8, 1938.
ACCEPTANCES, first meeting at Secretary's Office, Queen Street, Hastings. 72/6 to 79/6 OUR SPECIAL PRICE MONDAY, June 13, 1938. WEIGHTS, second meeting (morning

WEDNESDAY, June 15, 1938.
ACCEPTANCES, second meeting, Sec-etary office, Queen Street, Hastings, at p.m. PENALTIES-The winner of any race after declara-ion of weights may be re-handicapped. Re-handicaps to be declared not later han seventy-two hours after the race un.

J.B.—All telegrams must be confirmed

in writing given.—(Rules of Raums)
Section 4).

A. E. WISHART,
Secretary. -(Rules of Racing, Rule 240, Telephone 2591. Box 13, Hastings.

MARAEKAKAHO RIFLE SHOOTING

Third Round Results For Talbot Trophy

MARAEKAKAHO. In the third round for the R. Talbot trophy the following scores were registered:

A Grade: D. Carswell (96), 98.28, W. Tankersley (96), 98.66, W. Mc-Phee (93), 96.18, Miss A. MacKinnon, (93), 96.76. non, (93), 96.76. The ladder badge was won by D.

Carswell.

B. Grade: C. Mardle (90), 97.0, C. Galyer (90), 97.5, J. Burnard (90) 97.69, W. Simmons (88) 96.4, R. Davis (81) 96.64, W. Cunningham (79) 97.9, E. Brenchley (77) 96.36, R. Houlbrook (76) 97.12, D. D. Mc-Lagan (71) 97.1, Miss V. Donovan (66) 96.6, H. Cooper (63) 96.3.

The ladder badge was won by C. Mardle.



SONS, LTD., Napier and Hastings.

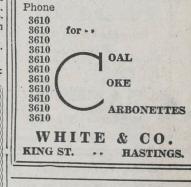
WOOD & COAL MERCHANTS

FOR SALE. Willow Firewood. 4ft. \$1 3/6, 9in. £1 8/6. Delivered. Write "119", Daily Mail, Hastings.

KINDLING, 1/3 bag; Manuka, 3/6; dry Willow, 4ft. 32/6 cord; dry Gum, 9 inch, 60/- cord. Ball, Phone 4340 Hastings.

1 BAG Wood, 1 cwt. Coal 5/-, 1 bag Kindling 1/3. 3 bags 3/-. Phone 2470. McKain, Victoria Street, Hast-

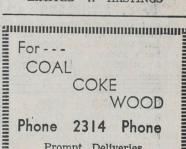
FIREWOOD! We stock dry Firewood Order now while there is plenty. We sell the best Coal.—TAHAU, Queen Street, Hastings. Ring 2252.



DHONE 3568

FOR all kinds of Dry Firewood, cut to any length.
Also Coal, Coke, Cones and Carbonettes.
Prompt Deliveries. Guaranteed Measurement.

ROBERT HOLT & SONS. LIMITED :: HASTINGS



A DVERTISERS—Reach the whole family, every family, through the columns of the Daily Mail.

DONOVAN & Co., Ltd 208 Warren St.

Hastings.

KEEP OLD MAN WINTER OUT!!

COLLEEN GAIN will be a Has-

tings representative at Otaki to-day. She has been working well of late and may surprise

respectively, the latter most convincingly. Meamea is a much improved galloper and so is Lady Montana. Winsome Lu can run a very smart seven when right while Red

Sand is working well at Awapuni.

On returning to New York last month, Mrs Marion du Pont Scott

said her horse, the Grand National winner, Battleship, was not to be raced again. He is to be retired to a

son's service before being sent to

Woods' Great Peppermint Cure

For Coughs and Colds, never fails.

stud in Virginia, where he did

Carries Weight Well.

Battleship Retired.



Earl Colossus is well up to carrying weight and 9.9 may not stophim in the Te Horo Hack. War Lap, Maahanui, Rotoma and Fafner can all run a smart seven, Fafner who is much improved being possibly the best prospect. Min Lu sticks on fairly well and so does the Woodville winner Golden Enterprise. Jewish Lad might surprise. for the BEST HOUSEHOLD COAL OF ALL KINDS MANUKA — MATAI — RATA — WILLOW — SLABS COKE — CARBONETTES

SERVICE AND GOODS GUARANTEED.





GROUP NO. 2

Usual Prices from-

OUR SPECIAL PRICE

Palmerston North

&

and

Hastings

THE GREAT OUTFITTERS.



BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS and

PLANS PREPARED AND ESTIMATES GIVEN FOR ALL TYPES OF WORK

GENERAL JOINERY WORKS.

Simia Perrace Napier. Phone: 1391M. Phone: 2549

Hawke's Bay

JUST OPENED!

FULL RANGE OF MODERN ELECTRIC LIGHT FITTINGS To Suit All Homes.

WINTER TIME IS FERRANTI TIME. See these ELECTRIC FIRES in our

Showroom to-day. THOS. RITCHIE, LTD.,

HERETAUNGA ST. - - HASTINGS

18

HASTINGS, N.Z., SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1938.

BROS.

CAMPBELL LTD.

THE WORLD'S LARGEST SELLING RADIO-

PHILCO For 11 years has led the World.

0 Every worthwhile improvement is incorporated in Philco!

COLLINS & ANDERSON, LTD.,

Hawke's Bay Agents—Phone 4139. Heretaunga St. - - Hastings.

CHEAP BUT GOOD!!

WOMAN or WOMEN'S
Weekly 5d
SMITH'S WEEKLY . . 5d
CLAMOUR 4d GLAMOUR 4d WRITING PADS 4d to 1/- ea. ENVELOPES . 3d to 6d pkt.

BOOKLOVER & SWAPPE SHOPPE Near Clive Square Gardens, NAPIER.

700000000000000000000000000000000000

- FOR ALL

JEWELLERY CRYSTAL SILVERWARE

David J. Martin The Practical Watchmaker and Jeweller Emerson St. - NAPIER B-R-R-R-R-R!

QUITE SO! But why be cold and uncomfortable when modern, clean, hygienic and satisfying Electric Heating costs but A PENNY AN HOUR? A demonstration of any of our Swan English Radiators will convince you.

. MILNE & BEALE HASTINGS ALL CLASSES of BODYWORK

> TRAILERS and CARAVANS

• ACETONE WELDING ...

CAMPBELL BROS.. LTD. Ph. 4217. Karamu Rd. N

Hawke's Bay TRANSPORT CO., LTD. 3

- - Daily Service Between - -NAPIER & WAIPUKURAU A Service Entirely Efficient, Entirely Dependable.

> Telephones: HASTINGS 3834. NAPIER 256

WANTED TO SELL

EMPTY Steel Bitumen Drums. For particulars apply to Evans, Otane Store.

FOR SALE. A new Invalid Chair. Apply "116", Daily Mail, Hastings.

FOR Sale: Good Wire Rope, various lengths; Greenfeed Cutter; Engineer's Lathes; Motors; Saw Benches; Belting; Lister Engines. H.B. Machinery Exchange, 406 Karamu Road, Hastings.

CARS AND CYCLES

FOR PRIVATE SALE .- 1931 "Rust

hauled by Rex May, skilled motor engineer, 215 Karamu Rd., Hastings

CHARLTON'S LTD.

PANEL BEATERS

MISCELLANEOUS

FREE!

HAWKE'S Bay Steam Laundry, Ltd. Our modern plant and expert service ensures satisfaction always. Phones: 430S, Napier; 4270, Hastings.

DIABETES TREATED.

DUCK INN Tea Rooms (open Sundays), Market Street, Napier. Hot and Cold Luncheons. 6d Teas a

FREE!

Our Descriptive Catalogue of Medical and Hygienic Personal Requisites. An invaluable guide for all married persons. Post Free on request. Chemists' Supplies Co., Dept. H.M., Box 1178, Christchurch.

NEXT to health and life, good vision

is perhaps your most precious possession. B. M. Bennett, F.S.M.C. (Hons.), Hastings St., Napier.

FOR Silverdale "Made to Measure" Kitwear 'phone 2076 for ap-pointment of agent to call with

FREE ADVICE ON HEALTH

Write or call now. We have cured where others have failed.

STOMACH ULCERS
This dreaded disease definitely cured
by our treatment. Course 10/6.

NEW ERA,

ENGLISH HERBALISTS,

Regent Theatre Buildings, Hastings.

LARGE Stocks of Savage, Win-chester and Remington .22 rifles. Single shot, repeater and automatic. F. L. Bone, Heretaunga Street, Hast-

specialty.

samples.

ENGINEERS

SPRAY PAINTERS

leading grocers.

W. TUCKER, Ltd. Commission Wool Scourers.

Whakatu :: :: Hastings

(Established 1895) Only Strictly Commission Wood Scouring done. Inspection invited at All Times.

TELEPHONES: Works 3478. W. Tucker 3378. A. J. Price 2732.

ទីពេលពេលពេលពេលពេលពេលនេះ | ទីពេលពេលពេលពេលពេលពេលនេះ | ទីពេលពេលពេលនេះ

WANTED TO BUY

RADIOS AT THE PRICE OF 1

E Come in and see us and get particulars of the Wonderful Offer. FAIRCLOUGH RADIO LTD. ULTIMATE AGENTS

Emerson St. - NAPIER

FUNERAL FURNISHERS

TONG & McIVOR FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND MONUMENTALISTS. Hastings. Mortuary Chapel—Free use to Clients.
PHONES: Day, 2712.
Night, 2712 & 2383.

B. G. NICHOLSON Funeral Director. 'Phone 589 (day and night). 3 Winifred St., Napier. Office: Shakespeare Rd. Mortuary Parlour Free. Funerals conducted town and country.

S. T. TONG & SONS (Established 1879.) FUNERAL DIRECTORS. Karamu Rd. Hastings. 'Phone 4162.

TRES BON - FLORISTS Dependence for—
Select Flowers
Arranged Artistically
With Prompt
Delivery in
Every Instance.
HUTTON AND THEAKSTONE
Phones 1186, 353.

VIOLETS!
VIOLETS!! The First of the Season.

CHURCH SERVICES

THE SALVATION ARMY HALL WARREN STREET, HASTINGS. A GREAT DAY OF JUBILEE.
Celebrating Fifty Years Service by
Adjutant LAMBERTON and
Sister Mrs HOLLOWAY.
Three Great Meetings to be conducted
by Major A. ARMSTRONG and other
actors. MONDAY, 8 p.m., Great
Theuler, ving Night.

EDOKSELLERS, STATIONERS

COUNTRY Book-lovers will apprece ate personal book service by the Roycroft Library, Heretaunga St., Hastings. Write for particulars. DENTON WYATT, Bookseller, Hastings. New stocks of all latest Fashion and Knitting Books on nand, also Madame Weigel's Patterns.

LOST AND FOUND

LOST: Beardie Sheep Dog. Finder liams and Kettle, Waipukurau.

LOST during term holidays, Have-lock North, boy's raincoat, name inside. Reward. Apply "121", Daily Mail, Hastings.

LOST—Light-tan Terrier. Finder please apply Ritz Tearooms, Hastings. Reward.

FOUND—13-plate HEAVY DUTY BATTERIES, 35/- each. All leading makes of Batteries at competitive prices. Loan Batteries to fit all cars. Charging, Repairs, Rebuilding, etc., at ACME SUPER SERVICE.

NAPIER.

B BESTON TO LET

TWO Front Furnished Rooms, fireplace and conveniences, handy to town. Apply "123", Daily Mail, Hast-

TO Let: Furnished Bed-Sitting Room, fireplace. Suit couple or business lady. Apply afternoon, 200 Lovedale Road, Hastings.

HAVE you tried the Excelsior three course meal yet? If not, why not. From 12 till 2 and 5 till 6.30. We cater for all at 1/3. Second to none. Also early breakfast 7 till 8.30. Afternoon teas a specialty.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Local photographs appearing in the newspaper may be ordered at our Napier or

BLACK AND WHITE GLOSSY FINISH, UNMOUNTED

6½in x 4½in 1/6 each. 8½in x 6½in 2/6 each.

Terms-Cash with order.

PUBLIC NOTICES

RUGBY FOOTBALL. NELSON PARK, Hastings. JUNE 4th. SENIORS—
M.A.C. v. HASTINGS H.S.O.B., No. 1, 2.45 p.m.
HAVELOCK NORTH v. NAPIER H.S.O.B., No. 2, 2.45 p.m.
UNIORS—
HASTINGS OLD BOYS v. PAKOWAI, No. 1, 1.15 p.m.
M.A.C. v. HASTINGS, No. 2, 1.15

Admission, Gents 1/-, Ladies 6d.



NAPIER PARK RACING CLUB

WINTER RACES-SATURDAY AND MONDAY, JUNE 4th and 6th.

Saturday: First Race 12 noon. Monday: First Race 11.30 a.m.

> I. I. FIPPARD. Secretary.

REPRESENTATIVE RUGBY WAIRARAPA v. HAWKE'S BAY McLEAN PARK, :: NAPIER MONDAY — JUNE 6 — — MONDAY MONDAY — JUNE 6 — — MONDAY

Kick-off 2.45 p.m. Curtain-raiser at 1.15 p.m. CENTRAL HAWKE'S BAY

Versus NAPIER-HASTINGS

- Also -SCHOOLBOYS 7-A-SIDE MATCH

During Interval. ADMISSION: Gate 1/-, Stand 1/6. Reserved Seats available at J. R. Ross and Co. Ltd., Napier., and Sutcliffe's, Hastings.

HOCKEY HOCKEY NELSON PARK :: HASTINGS MONDAY, JUNE 6, 1938. King's Birthday Tournament 9.0 a.m. till 4.30 p.m. HAWKE'S BAY v. POVERTY BAY HAWKE'S BAY v. POVERTY BAY 12.15 (N.Z. Team Trial) 12.15

100—Men's and Women's Games—100
(All teams should assemble in Caroline Road before 8.45 a.m.)
PROGRAMMES FREE. ADMISSION: Adults 1/-, Children 6d. (The Indian are Coming).

NAPIER HIGH SCHOOL OLD BOYS FOOTBALL CLUB. ANNUAL BALL

FORESTERS' HALL, NAPIER IONDAY, JUNE 6 (King's Birthday) (After Hawke's Bay—Wairarapa Football Match): LEW MUNRO'S ORCHESTRA.

JOYLAND CABARET King's Birthday Celebrations MONDAY, JUNE 6, 1938. GREAT LONG NIGHT DOUBLE 6/6. Telephone 1360

BOOK EARLY AT WALLY IRELAND'S, DALTON ST. for



UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MRS E. McBEATH, FORMERLY EVA MOORE, OF J. C. WILLIAMSONS. MRS McBEATH HAS COMPLIMENTED THE CAST ON THE EXCELLENT STANDARD OF ITS PERFORMANCES.

A FIRST-CLASS ENTERTAINMENT S ASSURED. BEAUTIFUL FROCK-NG. OUTSTANDING BALLETS. SPLENDID MUSICAL NUMBERS. ROUSING CHORUSES. SPARKLING COMEDY. 17 PRINCIPLES.

AND LAST BUT BY NO MEANS LEAST, SEE THE ONE AND ONLY FEATURED DONKEY IN HAWKE'S BAY, "STUBBORN STANLEY."

MUNICIPAL THEATRE,

NAPIER. TUESDAY, 7th JUNE, TO 11th (inclusive).

PRICES: 5/-, 3/-, 2/-, plus tax. HASTINGS: MUNICIPAL THEATRE, JUNE 13. Booking at LEON FAILS.

RIALTO TEA ROOMS.

PATRONS PLEASE NOTE that owing to change of half-holiday to Saturday we will be opened Friday and Saturday, and will be closed from 12 to 2 p.m. Thursday for Rotary lunch.

PUBLIC NOTICES

DO you know that by joining the Dominion Aircraft Club you have an opportunity of securing FREE FLYING AND AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING TUITION?

Send stamped addressed envelope for particulars:—

THE SECRETARY,
DOMINION AIRCRAFT CLUB,
Box 95G, Te Aro, WELLINGTON.

ANYONE TRESPASSING ON MY PROPERTY AT PUKETAPU OR ON THE ADJOINING RIVER BED WILL BE PROSECUTED.

(Signed) P. DRUMMOND.

OWING to whiful shooting of both sheep and cattle all permission to shoot or deerstalk on Omakaki or Cattle Hill is now withdrawn. JAMES N. LOWRY.

VULCAN FOUNDRY ERIC WILLIAMS :: Manager. 'Phone 326.

Makers of the Vulcan Log-hauler, Concrete Mixers, Strong-room Doors, Motor Pistons. We are noted for Alu-minium Castings, Iron and Brass Cast-ings, Electric and Oxy-Acetone Weld-ing, Bridge Ironwork. All foundry supplies are stocked by us. You will find us in

HASTINGS STREET, NAPIER.

Proprietors: Hy. WILLIAMS & SONS, LTD.

M!SCELLAIJEOUS

THE sales on the Layby System of Costumes, Overcoats and Frocks proves our clients are satisfied in their buying of quality goods at Bargain Prices Open Warehouse, Emerson Street Napier.

WANTED Known: Easiest job in the world is cutting your grass with a machine sharpened lawn mower. We machine sharpen and set mowers and this don't mean maybe. Clarke, Lawn Mower Expert, 45 Macdonald Street, Napier. Phone 1642.

T ADIES—You cannot beat this. Save money on your Winter Coat. 1/6 in the f discount on all Overcoats which means a f4 coat for 74/-. Offered only at the Open Warehouse, Emerson Street, Napier.

LIMBS—Permanent cures are being effected where all other methods have failed.

MADAME ALTHAEA-ENGLAND, Metaphysician, Limb Specialist, Hastings St., Napier. 'Phone 1572

DON'T BE MISLED — Cunnold is still in machine business and at your service. Needles, etc. 915 Outyour service. Needle ram Road, Hastings. HEAVY body lead and zinc Paints. White and cream, 16/- per gal. Roof red, 13/6 per gal. F. L. Bone, Heretaunga Street, Hastings.

OUT WEST—Broncho Bustin' is done by Cowboys. In N.Z. cold bustin' is done by Bronko.—Breen's

AWA RADIOLA FOWLER, SON & DRUMMOND Heretaunga Street West, Hastings. 'Phone 2901.

WINTER Hose. Brettles pure wool in a large range of shades. 5/11 and 6/11. At H. and G. Ltd., Pacific Hotel Buildings, Hastings. Phone

TUR COATS. Furs, re-lined, re-modelled and dyed at lowest ros-sible cost. Norman M. Kelly, Expert Furrier, Heretaunga St. W., Hastings. SMOCKED Blouses 13/6. Also Neck-wear at moderate prices now showing at Mrs Grey, Dressmaker, Heretaunga Street East. Phone 2676. Orders taken for hand made Trous-

SINGER Sewing Machines obtainable with Free Service and Demonstra-tion from 3/- weekly. Sheppard, Muni-cipal Buildings, Hastings. Phone 2936 Hemstitching.

SHOT SAVERS!

Cut down your handicap by pur-chasing the correct clubs. Tom Thumb run up irons and Spalding approach putters stocked at MAITLAND SPORTS DEPOT, HASTINGS.

South British Insurance Company Limited Fire, Marine and Accident J. W. NORRIE, Herschell St., Manager. Napler.

PUBLIC NOTICES

A REMINDER to Basketball Girls A of the tournament to be held on King's Birthday, June 6, at Nelson Park, commencing at 8.45 a.m. sharp. Any girl not playing and able to give assistance in this tournament please leave her name at the pavilion on Saturday. Mitter Control of the Party of NEW ZEALAND RAILWAYS. HAWKE'S BAY RACES AT HASTINGS RACECOURSE,

11th and 18th JUNE, 1938. Specially reduced fares each day:-To Hastings from Palmerston North and intermediate stations by train due to arrive at Hastings, 11.46 a.m. (stops Hastings racecourse). Tickets available for break of journey at Hastings Racecourse.

To Hastings Racecourse from Napier and intermediate stations by special passenger train leaving Napier at 10.30 a.m., Racecourse arrive

Return fares from principal sta-Ormondville 8/6 0/Takapau 7/- 5/Waipukurau 5/6 3/Otane 4/- 2/9
Napier 2/6 1/9

Return trains leave Racecourse:-For Napier, 4.42 p.m. For Palmerston North, 5.2 p.m. Owing to dislocation of road services due to the damaged condition of Waitangi Bridge the bus service usually run from Napier to Racecourse on race days will not be provided on 11th and 18th June.

For further particulars see hand-bill or enquire at stations. HAWKE'S BAY AGRICULTURAL AND PASTORAL SOCIETY.

ELECTION of President, Vice-president, Honorary Treasurer, and 36 Members of the Committee.

NOMINATIONS for the ensuing year must be made in writing by one member of the Society and seconded by another, and lodged with the Secretary, along with a written or telegraphed consent of the nominee, on or before FRIDAY, June 10, 1938. A. M. RETEMEYER,

Bay Farmers Hours: 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. by ent. Telephone 3900 (after

THE HAWKE'S BAY HUNT CLUB WILL MEET TUESDAY, June 7th at Pukehoumoamoa, and FRI-DAY, June 10th at Forest Gate, Onga

> A. P. WHITE, Master.

Secretary.

HASTINGS BOROUGH COUNCIL.

NOEL C. HARDING, Town Clerk.

THE ESTATE OF PETER MARIUS COHR, late of Hastings, Retired Farmer

IT IS REQUESTED that all claims against the above Estate be ren-dered in duplicate to the undersigned duly certified as due and owing as at the date of death, namely the 27th day of May, 1938. KELLY AND McNEIL,

PERSONAL

GEORGE HAWKE—Anyone knowing the whereabouts of George Hawke, a Chef, last heard of in Wanganui in 1914, please communicate with the Public Trust Office, West-

Solicitors to the Estate,

HASTINGS.

WILL Mrs A. please return to her home as her washday worries are now ended. Hubby has arranged for the Hastings Steam Laundry, Lyndon Road, to take over. They Call and Collect free of charge. Please Ring 4361.

PIANO Tuning Repairs. F. Weingott, appointed tuner to N.Z. Government Tourist Department. Fees moderate. 16 Fitzroy Rd., Napier.

GREAT Easter Sale at Corbett's, Jewellers, Napier. Huge reduc-tions for cash. Get in early. $E^{\text{.O.S.}}$ Vests, waist line and short sleeves. $^{2/11}$. E. Power, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.

SITUATIONS VACANT

WANTED: Good Carpenters and Labourers, Transmitting Station, Opapa. Apply 7 Georges Drive, Johnson Building Company.

WANTED: Young Girl to assist Dressmaking. Apply "Melville", 21 Shakespeare Road, Napier. 'Phone 1870.

WANTED: Young Girl to assist
Dressmaking. Apply "Melville",
21 Shakespeare Road, Napier. 'Phone WANTED two Speciality Salesmen to handle Beatty products in Central Hawke's Bay and Gisborne terrorties. Every assistance will be given salesmen to earn big money. Apply Beatty Bros. (N.Z.), Limited, Heretaunga St., Hastings, from 9 a.m to 10 a.m. 3366.

WANTED Young Girl for country home. No washing. Apply "120", Daily Mail, Hastings.

Further classified advertisements appear on page 15.

HASTINGS Labour Bureau wants: Woman Chef, Second, General, Waitress, Housemaid (tourist hotels), Cooks, Parlourmaids, Generals, Nursery-Housemaid, Cowboys, Cowman-Gardener. Waiting: Married Couple, Fencers, Station Hands. LOOK TO THE FUTURE.

VOUR best investment to ensure YOUR best investment to ensure a successful business career is an I.C.S. Course of training. Thousands of men at the top of the tree owe their success to devoting a certain amount of their spare time to study. The I.C.S. can help YOU too! These are some of the home-study Courses—what is YOUR subject?

Architecture Radio Engineer Short Story-Writing Structural Eng. Serviceman's Exam. Concrete Eng. Fashion Drawing Diesel Eng. Ticket Writing.

Send for Free Booklet, stating your subject, trade or profession. No obligation.

INTERNATIONAL
CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS,
Dept. E, Box 120, Hastings.

SITUATIONS WANTED CAPABLE Driver with van 15 cwt.

Dr. E. W. B. Griffiths, M.B., F.R.C.S. ((Edin.), D.O.M.S., has commenced practice in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat at the Hawke's Bay Farmers' Building ACCOMMODATION

WANTED Board: Gentleman de-sires Board, quiet and homely, single room, no fuss, any locality. Apply "122", Daily Mail, Hastings.

WANTED: Superior Board and Residence, central, lady. Apply "92", Daily Mail. WANTED: A Boarder, middle-aged, refined gentleman, lock-up garage. Apply '117", Daily Mail.

WAIROA Visitors. Stay at the Crown Hotel, Port Ahuriri, near the Wairoa Boat. Bed and Breakfast 6/-. G. Graham, Proprietor. RESIDENTS are requested to note that the area usually serviced on Monday, will be serviced on TUES-DAY, 7th June, 1938.

CARLTON Boarding House, Carlyle Street, Napier. Comfortable accommodation. Good table. Bed and breakfast a specialty. Phone 1016.

Mrs. MacDonald, Prop.

THE SPA PRIVATE HOTEL

(Late Club Hotel). Opposite Hot Salt Baths :: NAPIER Thoroughly renovated and refurnished throughout. Ideal position on Marine Parade. Handy to town. MISS BELL BOOTH, Prop.

WHERE to say in Hastings.—
Greengables Guest House; open for casu I and permanent boarders; room and morning tray; recently renovated; good table kept. Corner Avenue Road and Hastings Street. STONELEA. GUEST HOUSE. 3 HARVEY ROAD, NAPIER. (Proprietress, Mrs. L. Macdonald, late of Wellington).

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{Has vacancies for permanents and} \\ \text{casuals.} & \text{Tariff moderate.} & \text{Phone} \\ & 1604. \end{array}$ HAIRDRESSERS, ETC. WANTED: Ladies, Powell's Special Non-Electric Wave 12/6, Eugene 17/6. Combination 20/-. Including extras, Phone 683, Napier.

ocertain cure for coughs, colds and sore throats. Breenk's Bronko—2/6 per bottle. I'VE found it! I've found it!!

"THE MODERN WAY" CO.
Dry-cleaners, Hat Renovators and
Valet Service.
See our modern plant, introducing
Vita Cleaning Process. Safe to all
fabrics. Moderate Charges. THE MODERN WAY" CO. 110 HASTINGS STREET, NAPIER.
'Phone 1653.

PLEASE NOTE!

Readers are notified that in future the Land Agency and Auction Advertisements will be located on the Commercial and Farming Page in adjoining columns.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

FIRST-Class Table Poultry in any quantity. K. R. Fairey, Pork Butcher, Emerson Street, Napier. Phone 448. R. COOMBES, Stove Specialist, requires Shacklock Ranges in any condition. 305 Eastbourne St., Hastings.

WANTED to Buy: Electric Emery Grinder; Prestolite Cylinders; Galv. Piping; Scrap Aluminium, Brass, Copper and Lead; Blacksmith's Vice. H.B. Machinery Exchange, 406 Karamu Road, Hastings.

WANTED secretaries of sporting clubs to note that H. J. Grieve, Ltd., Jewellers, Hastings, are expert engravers. Forward your cups with instruction and we will post direct to the winners. BASINETTE, in good condition.
Drop side Cot and Chair, Ring

RE-BUILT Typewriters, Remington's and L. C. Smith's. Imported from overseas factory. Absolutely new condition. McIntyre's Garage. Has-WANTED engraving of any description. H. J. Grieve, Ltd., Jewellers, Hastings, are most dependable and exceptionally prompt.

WANTED old gold in any quantity. H. J. Grieve, Ltd., Jewellers, prices pay the highest ruling WANTED to Buy—Rags, 10/- per cwt. Delivered at yard. H.B. Bottle Exchange, Clive Square, Napier. Phone 543.

PROPERTIES FOR SALE

1000 SHEETS Corrugated Iron— 5ft. lengths, 2/6 per sheet. H.B. Demolition Co., Hastings Street, NEW HOME FOR SALE. FIVE-ROOMS, best built in Hastings All Conveniences. Garage, Concrete Paths, etc. Just completed. Lyndon Road. Apply— "OWNER", Daily Mail, Hastings.

less" Ford A, 4-door. Mileage only 12,500. Owner selling under medical advice. £145. or reasonable offer. Allen, Napier Road, Havelock North. Phone 3188. FOR Sale: Four-roomed House and sleeping porch, overlooking camping grounds, Hastings. Small deposit, balance as rent. Apply "Vacant", Daily Mail, Hastings. FOR Sale: Vauxhall 14 h.p. Late model, small mileage. Apply Wolfe, Vigor Brown Street, Napier. 'Phone 653.

FOR Sale—£625 buys sound Five-roomed House. Would consider car or section as deposit. Apply "Genuine", Daily Mail, Hastings. FOR SALE, 1935 Ford V8, 3-seater coupe. Registered and insured. f185 or near offer. Write "168", Daily Mail, Hastings. BUNGALOW, 4-Rooms; every convenience; combination gas stove and chip heater. Garage. Price £660. Mortgage £500. Cash required £160. Immediate possession. Apply "113", Daily Mail, Hastings. CAFE Motoring demands keen, sharp vision. Consult H. M. Bennett, Optician, opp. Plaza Theatre Hastings St., Napier.

"HERCULES"—The World's Best Cycle Value. It will pay you to inspect these. From £7 15/-. Frank Garton, corner shop, Municipal Build-ings, Hastings. WANTED to Buy: Taupo Bach or Cottage, lake front preferred, furnishings optional. H. N. Thornton, Te Aroha.

MOTOR Repairs—Rex May, 215 Karamu Rd., Hastings, will give his personal supervision to your re-pair jobs. SOUND 6-Roomed House and & Acre section, good situation. Must be sold. Price £495. Apply A. D. Purchas, Land Agent, Queen St., Hastings. HAVE your car, truck, etc., over-

TARADALE BARGAIN. Superior 9-Roomed Residence, new condition and beautiful design and finish Must be sold. Price £1350. Only a small deposit and balance as rent.

TRAILL & FRYER,

AGENTS :: HASTINGS.

Raramu Rd. N. Hastings Phone 3990—Box 27—Phone 3990 Hastings. GROCERIES, ETC.

SAVE at Kellys—Cheaper smoking for the men folk. Compass To-bacco (cigarette), Collie Tobacco (pipe), Special Rough Cut (pipe), all 8d per oz. Le Nil Cigarette Papers, 8 packets for 6d. Phone 4184. BUILD UP YOUR STRENGTH With Winter coming on, you will e particularly liable to coughs, colds nd infections of all kinds. Skipper's Emulsion is the favourite remedy for chest and lung troubles, tuberculosis, incipient consumption, bronchitis, etc. Fot building strength and glowing health, this wonderful emulsion has no equal. 2/3; extra large 4/3. All leading grocers. SAVE at Kellys. Here's a Dinkum Special. Alb. Australian Golden Special. Alb. Australian Golder Drop Plums (and they are great big beauties); 1 pkt. of Winson's Bland Mange Powder (4 assorted flavours) and you get these two for only a 1/at Kellys. 'Phone 4184.

SAVE at Kellys—where quality rules supreme. South Island Potatoes supreme. South Island Potatoes quality guaranteed, 28lbs. for 2/3, 8/5 per cwt. Sack lots 13/6. Delivered free. Onions 6lbs. for 1/-. Kumeras 4lbs. for 1/-. Phone 4184.

SAVE at Kellys—but you won't need

Our Descriptive Catalogue of MEDICAL and HYGIENIC PERSONAL REQUISITES. An invaluable guide for all married persons. Post Free on request.

CHEMISTS' SUPPLIES CO., Dept. H.M., CHRISTCHURCH.

Box 1178. to hig any big parcels home because we deliver free. Bananas 3lb. for 1/-. Sunkist Oranges 4, 5 and 6 for 1/-. Granny Smith Apples 6lbs for 2/-. Our address: Corner of Heretaunga and Warren St. Phone 4184. SAVE at Kellys. Everything we sel carries our guarantee—and your money will be refunded without question if dissatisfied. McCallister Cough Balsam 2/6 per bottle. Lane's Emulsion 2/9 and 4/9. Baxter's Lung Preserver 1/6, 2/6 and 4/6. Free delivery. 'Phone 4184. Without Injection, Fasting or Dieting. Free Book, entitled, "A Treatise on Diabetes—Its Cause and Treatment," explains this latest theory. Successful home method. Has brought health and happiness to thousands. Offered to N.Z. sufferers for the first time. Write for this wonderful book, enclosing 3d stamp to cover handling. Chemists' Supplies Co., Dept. H.M., Box 1178, Christchurch.

SAVE at Kellys—You can't go wrong, Special Dessert Ginger 9d per packet. Local Shelled Walnuts (these are real quality), 8d per 4lb. Dried Peaches 1/- per lb. Australian Sultanas 3lb. for 1/6. 'Phone your order to 4184.

SAVE at Kellys—We are general providers. English Electric Light Bulbs, 40s and 60s, 1/3 each. Rope Clothes Lines 6d each. Cotton Mops from 1/3. Mystic Mits from 6 for 1/-. Tether Ropes 1/6 each. Hearth Brushes 1/3 each. Phone 4184. Free delivery

SAVE at Kelly's. You'll be pleased with our service. Phone 4184. Siam Rice (long white grain), 5lb. for 1/-; best quality Australian Rice, 4lb. for 1/-. Free delivery always. SAVE at Kelly's. Fresh stocks replaced almost weekly. New Season local Walnuts (in shell), 9d per lb., 3lb. for 2/-. Special American Blend Coffee (freshly ground), 9d per 3lb. Phone 4184.

SAVE at Kelly's. You'll get a smil SAVE at Kelly's. You'll get a smile with every purchase. Big Bath Soap, 5 cakes for 1/-; Lido Bath Soap, 7d each, 3 for 1/8. Get service from Kelly's. Phone 4184.

SAVE at Kelly's. Quality comparable with pride. 30-40 Prunes, 6d per lb. 1st Grade Bulk Honey, 2lb. for 1/5. 5lb. pails Sheppards Honey, 4/3. Phone us now. Free delivery. SAVE at Kelly's. Provisions and small goods are cheaper. Fresh stocks daily. Inspect our provision counter on your next visit to our store. Everything under your eye.

STOCK SALES

ASSOCIATED AUCTIONEERS

WAIPUKURAU VARDS

TUESDAY, JUNE 7, 1938.

The sale will commence at 10.30 a.m. with cattle, followed by fat are store sheep. Sale of sheep will commence not later than 12 noon.

81 Fat Cows and Heifers. 10 Fat Bullocks. 270 Breeding Ewes (S.D.R.) STORTFORD LODGE VARDS.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8, 1938. The sale will commence at 10 a.m.

with fat cattle. No stock to be yarded before 6 a.m. until further notice. The times for commencing selling will be as follows:—Beef cattle 10 a.m., store sheep 12 noon, fat sheep at 10 minutes after completion of fat cattle or at 12 noon if fat cattle are finished before that hour.

70 Fat Ewes. 840 2/4/6-th. Wethers.

SALES FOR JUNE. Waipukurau, 7, 14, 21, 28. Stortford Lodge, 8, 15, 22, 29, Takapau, 17. Stortford Lodge Horse Fair, 3. Stortford Lodge Aberdeen Angus Breeders' Sale, 23, 24. Oddment Sale, 22.

STORTFORD LODGE SALE

WEDNESDAY NEXT, JUNE 8, 1938.

THE HAWKE'S BAY FARMERS' CO-OP. ASSN. LTD., will sell on account D. CARSWELL, Puketitiri—

840 FAT AND FORWARD

TOR CALE

FIRST CLASS JERSEY COWS In full milk, either Pedigree or Grade. JERSEY HEIFERS To calve in May, June.

1, 2 or 3 years old. PEDIGREE JERSEY BULLS. F. L. BONE

> HASTINGS. Phone 2215.

TENDER3 DANNEVIRKE BOROUGH COUNCIL

TENDER FOR INSURANCE RISKS.

TENDERS are invited for the whole of the Council's Insurance Risks for a term of three years from the 8th of June, 1938.

Schedule of risks may be obtained upon application to the office of this paper, or to the Town Clerk's Office, Dannevirke.

Tenders close with the Town Clerk at Noon on MONDAY, the 30th of May, 1938.

The lowest or any tender not necessarily accepted. G. T. O'HARA SMITH,

Dannevirke,

May 20, 1938.

 $T^{\rm ENDERS}$, which close on JUNE 17, 1938, are invited for the cleaning of the Post Office, Hastings. Specifications may be seen on application to the Postmaster.

Town Clerk.

Australian Hardwoods LARGE STOCKS ON HAND. MANSON & CLARK, LTD. P.O. Box 10 :: Port Ahuriri.

BEAUTIFY YOUR HOME Bathroom Floors and Walls, Sink Benches, Fireplaces and Cooking-range Surroundings. Shower Room Trays and Walls Call or Phone 2535. TERRAZZO (N.Z.) LTD.,

412 KARAMU ROAD : HASTINGS

TERRAZZO MARBLE.

BUILDERS' REQUISITES Gibralter Plaster Centre Board.
Donnacona Insulating Board.
Masonite Presdwood.
Bricanno Lathing.

regon Laths. Plywoods.
Sisalkraft Building Felt.
Wilson's "Star" Cement.
Wilsonite Rapid Hardening Cement.
Wilson's "Repello" Waterproofing

Wilson's "Repello" Waterproofin Cement. White Cement and Cement Colours. C. H. CRANBY & CO. T TD., BUILDERS' MERCHANTS, STATION STREET :: NAPIER

Printed and Published by HORACE VICTOR TURNER, of 310 St. Aubyn Street, Hastings, for the Hawke's Bay Daily Mail Company, Limited, at the registered office of the 'ompany, corner of Karamu Road and Avenue Road, Hastings, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1938.

After Hours: Bert Tong 3665; Geo. Tong 2491. FLORISTS

THE BLUE BIRD FLORIST MASONIC HOTEL BLDGS, NAPIER

INVERYBODY'S Boot. Exchange, Warren St., Hastings, buy, rell and exchange boo and magazines. CHANGE vour books and magazines at the "Acme", Market Street, Hastings. All American Magazines 6d each. 3 for 1/3.

LOST Chevrolet Wheel, yellow disc. Latest model. St. Georges Road, North. Reward. Wilson's Bakery, Hastings.

£5 REWARD offered for recovery of Emerald and Diamond Ring lost 23rd April. Apply "36", Daily Mail, Napier.

"DAILY MAIL"

Hastings office at the following prices:-